We, Myself and I and Marriage vows 2000

Ken O. Eldib

Copyright 2026

Note; Strikethroughs of my iPhone “assistant Siri’s ~~miss~~ mis-transcriptions generally don’t come through when transferring files from Apple Notes to the computer. I tried to fix the problem by leaving ~~series~~ Siri’s wrong transcriptions where they were and entering what I actually said right after them, or underlining them… but both of these were taking too long, so for now on…”aaa” means the previous words should’ve been stricken through because of a ~~Sarah~~ Siri mis-transcription. IMO, “her” mis-transcriptions range from funny to “cancelling”, to thought provoking

We, myself and I - because opinions on most things change from time to time; side of the bed, news cycle, circumstances, and events Fake-riarchy? Mate-riarchy? Date-riarchy. Fakriarchy? Mate-riarchy?

Asked ChatGPT about, “Enlil nine AI” which is apparently used to translate Sumerian Cuniform tablets found in a rock aaa Iraq in 2024” (SIri’s transcription)?

… McDay in a Life… an Inmestigation “Woke up, got out of bed, dragged a comb across my head”… Beatles

Note to self Transcendental medication aka “We, myself and I.” Librarian “Homo e-wrecked us?”

Shave standing up Robin side of bed gets the best breeze from ceiling fan Stop doing backend in Tub. It’s damaging toenails do it on the carpet. October 5 processed first batch of walnuts Soleus muscle Calf exercises while I do shoulder exercise in chair and on stairs, including single leg variant for vestibular balance. Vary the speed on alternate days. Joe Biden‘s former press secretary, “Karine Jean Pierre, finally confronted on Gaza crimes” on “MSNBC weekend”… she said, she was just doing her job / as are the IDF soldiers, the Hamas fighters, the US military, Russian and Ukrainian soldiers, etc…. “What if somebody gave a war and nobody came?”… Vietnam era peace slogan . % On the tube

“Good Friday” Cowboy Junkies from the Latent lounge 👏 # “Good Friday… Sat at my window watched the world Wake up this morning Purple sky slowly turning golden, Distant elms so orange You'd swear they're burning All this flowing water Has got my mind wandering Do you ever finally reach A point of knowing Or do you just wake up one day And say I am going? What will I tell you When you ask me why I'm crying? Will I point above At the Red Tail gracefully soaring Or down to below where its prey Is quietly trembling? Two thousand years ago Jesus is left is left there hanging Purple sky slowly turning golden Cowards at his feet loudly laughing Loved ones stumbling homeward Their worlds reeling Red Tail above my head quietly soaring Water turns from ice, creek is roaring He says enough of all this shit, I am going”… Songwriter: Michael Edward Timmins, singer, Margo Timmins Meanwhile, to little fanfare, in July 2025 Jimmy Swaggart “left the building.” His renditions of Ira F. Stanphill’s, “I know who holds tomorrow”, are great … not sure about him 🤷‍♂️ % even in his 80s 👴 .

Close your eyes when you flip the lights switch on if it’s gonna be bright, your eyelids will soften the blow then open them 👀 💡 . Of course, I regret writing that letter although I poured over and struggled over what to write for weeks I was in the grasp of the ~~person~~ verse in the Bible about being ~~truthful~~ fruitful and multiplying, which I thought ~~wasn’t going to~~ might not happen and I thought about how much I love my parents and my grandma the only one I really knew and how I would like there genes to remain in the pool And that was what nature and the Bible were telling me to do but when I read the article from some publication in San Francisco. I thought well I don’t agree with it completely but this might strike a ~~cord~~ chord with Kayla because that’s where she lives and she loves it there. It was obviously a mistake on my part % years later, I think the repercussions continue… one of many mistakes I’ve made and one of the biggest.

Arguably the US is a Christian nation, but that’s debatable at this point. I do believe it was founded by open minded Christians.

In an infinite universe, there is so much knowledge that no one could ever learn enough to even register on a graph, but we usually learn enough to get by and often to thrive. Knowledge is power, but not everything… and “knowing” is important, but may be overrated . % What about unknowing?

“I tend to think that we haven’t gotten more intelligent overtime. We just know more stuff”… @ElSenior Rodriguez. “Women were complaining about food stamps while getting their nails done“… Anton Daniels YouTube % welfare queens? complaining they won’t get food stamps due to the government shut down while getting their nails done Young people keep your eyes on the road. There’s nothing more important than what’s in front of you. What’s behind you and what’s on your side and…, anything else can wait because you’ve seen it before or you’ll see it again. Were any signers of the declaration of independence Unitarian? “Good question — and it’s an interesting one, since Unitarianism as a distinct denomination didn’t formally exist in 1776. The Unitarian movement emerged gradually from liberal Congregationalism in New England during the late 1700s and early 1800s, becoming formally organized around the early 19th century. That said, several signers of the Declaration of Independence later became associated with Unitarian thought or attended churches that became Unitarian. The most notable include: 1. John Adams – Often considered the most clearly Unitarian of the signers. He rejected the doctrine of the Trinity and identified with liberal Congregationalism that later became Unitarian. His son, John Quincy Adams, was explicitly Unitarian. 2. Thomas Jefferson – Not formally Unitarian (he never joined a church), but his theology was strongly Unitarian in nature — he rejected the Trinity, the divinity of Jesus, and supernaturalism, all of which are core Unitarian positions. 3. Benjamin Franklin – Also leaned toward Unitarian belief. In his writings, he expressed skepticism about traditional Christian doctrines and admired the moral teachings of Jesus without accepting him as divine. 4. Benjamin Rush – Early in life, he was Presbyterian, but later moved toward a more rational and tolerant form of Christianity, though not explicitly Unitarian. Some historians consider him sympathetic to Unitarian ideas. So, while no signer was formally a “Unitarian” by denomination in 1776, Adams, Jefferson, and Franklin are typically described as theologically Unitarian or proto-Unitarian in belief.”… Safari AI Is China getting us back for the opium wars via fentanyl? % Anglo-Saxon’s be they UK or US “I believe for every drop of rain that falls a flower grows And

I believe that somewhere in the darkest night a candle glows I believe for everyone who goes astray someone will come to show the way Yes, I believe oh I believe. I believe above the storm the smallest prayer will still be heard And I believe that someone in the great somewhere hears every word Every time I hear a new born baby cry or touch a leaf or see the sky Then I know why I believe. Every time I hear a new born baby cry or touch a leaf or see the sky Then I know why I believe. I believe, oh, I believe"... Martha, Marlowe, singer ((Ervin Drake - Jimmy Shirl - Irvin Graham - Al Stillman) Queen Elizabeth II: "Grief is the price we pay for love". "The Way I Am" If you were falling, then I would catch you. If you need a light, I'd find a match. 'Cause I love the way you say "good morning". And you take me the way I am. If you are chilly, here take my sweater. If your head is aching, I'll make it better. 'Cause I love the way you call me "baby". And you take me the way I am. And I'll buy you Rogaine when you start losing all your hair. And sew on patches to all you tear. 'Cause I love you more than I could ever promise. And you take me the way I am. You take me the way I am. You take me the way I am"... Ingrid Michaelson The two Lilys are called goddesses by some. I just say they're hot ... Gaddis and Castelow % but aren't they all... Mostly? Alive "" official 1972 version of Led Zeppelin's immigrant song comes on. It's very long. I listen for a while, but I've already heard it two or three times this morning well at least once and that was by the harp twins for a change. "We come from the land of the ice and snow from the midnight sun where the Hot Springs flow"... Zep Feeling like a caveman with a heavy ceramic knife, I chop at the lions mane collected from a Shagbark, sautéed and froze. % Like time standing still, going back in time Sister, I think that women are a different creation but not a different animal. I think the races are different creations and I wouldn't call any of them animals. So - everything that the sons of darkness do in the name of Not a yahoo, Likud or whoever is OK? In other words, seems to me they have decided to furlough Jesus. % goodvernment shut down. "War is Peace"... 1984/2025? If both parties have "misplaced" priorities, does it matter who we vote for? Should we just go for priorities that benefit "us" not "them." % not exactly On a related note... I'd like to repeat my motto how slow can you go? %

off-times “the slower the better Very few people are utterly content, that’s what got us out of the trees then out of the caves % still got a ways to go! I remember when I was in high school over 50 years ago in a math class, being taught about the Bell curve. that was before his controversial and linked to race at the time the teacher simply said anything can be charted on a Belle curve graph “We have to finish what we started and the way we finish it, Trump is a vehicle. I know this will drive you guys crazy but he’s a vehicle of divine prophecy. He’s very imperfect. He’s not churchy, not particular religious but he’s an instrument of divine prophecy and we need him for at least one more term right, and he’ll get that in 2028”... Steve Bannon Sometimes accidents happen because we are distracted, our mind wanders from the task at hand leaving us vulnerable to slip and fall, etc. When I stand before God, I’d rather explain why I didn’t support Netanyahu than why I did . In a scheme of things a week and a half is the same as 45 minutes. Neither has completed the cycle on a related note trying to teach the toddler the difference between weights, measures, dates and time. Speaking of dates and times practically speaking, I’ve had 50 years of sex 40 years of market research and for all intents and purposes thou phases of life are over one of them regrettably Watching Nirvana‘s official video of Smells like teen spirit / watching the cheerleaders in the opening scene and/versus later... What are cheerleaders what are women? “Whose side” are they on Assumably their own

% Entertainers, Hacktivists, instigators, lovers, encouragers and friends. Some say there’s no battle of the sexes - I beg to differ and negotiate for a truce, we can at least have a

cease-fire… and often do . Really like Bishop Hylton's song Holding onto Jesus, but I don't think it rules out the possibility that CS Lewis was wrong about his three choices Still wonder if we really need more Homo Erectus? Maybe not. On a YouTube channel called History debunked, the house talks about the band tube people who originated in West Africa and migrated/invaded east Africa meeting with and/or displacing other humans. After watching a YouTube called "Do white Europeans and black Africans belong to different races " on a YouTube channel called History debunked, Asked ChatGPT, "Is there evidence that modern humans in Nigeria mated in prehistoric times with a ghost population of more primitive humans?" ChatGPT said : Yes — there is credible genetic evidence suggesting that ancestors of modern Nigerians (and some other West African populations) interbred tens of thousands of years ago with a "ghost" population of an unknown archaic human — possibly a now-extinct species related to Homo erectus or another ancient African lineage. Here's what's known so far 1. What the evidence shows Several genomic studies (2017–2021, with follow-ups in 2023–2024) analyzed DNA from modern West Africans — especially the Yoruba (Nigeria) and Mende (Sierra Leone) peoples — and found segments of DNA that do not match any known Neanderthal or Denisovan ancestry. • These DNA sequences are highly divergent, meaning they split from the modern human lineage much earlier — possibly 500,000 to over 1 million years ago. • This implies interbreeding with an unknown archaic population that lived in Africa before Homo sapiens fully emerged. Key papers: • Durvasula & Sankararaman (2020), Science Advances: "We find evidence for archaic introgression in several West African populations from an unidentified hominin that diverged prior to the split between modern humans and Neanderthals." • Lorente-Galdos et al. (2021) confirmed similar patterns in Yoruba and Mende genomes. 2. Who were these "ghost" humans? No fossils or DNA

samples have been directly matched to this population yet — hence the name “ghost population.” But based on genetic divergence estimates: • They could have been a late-surviving African branch of an ancient species like Homo erectus, Homo heidelbergensis, or another Homo lineage that never left Africa. • This population might have overlapped with early Homo sapiens in West or Central Africa, interbreeding occasionally before dying out.

3. When did this happen? The genetic signals suggest admixture roughly 30,000 to 70,000 years ago, although the archaic lineage itself likely split from modern humans hundreds of thousands of years earlier. So the ghost population survived much longer than once thought — coexisting with anatomically modern humans in Africa. 4. How much of that ancestry remains? Modern West African genomes — including those of Nigerians — may contain up to 2–19% of their DNA from this unknown archaic source, depending on population and method of estimation. That’s roughly comparable (in amount, not origin) to the Neanderthal ancestry found in Europeans and Asians. 5. What it means • It supports the idea that Africa’s evolutionary history is far more complex than the “simple replacement” model of modern humans replacing older groups. • Multiple ancient human lineages likely coexisted and interbred within Africa — much like Neanderthals and Denisovans did outside Africa. • It also suggests that West Africa, including Nigeria, was home to deeply ancient human diversity that has left genetic traces in living people today. Would you like me to show a simplified diagram of how the “ghost population” fits into the human family tree, including where it diverges from Homo sapiens, Neanderthals, and Denisovans?” I’m not ashamed that I probably have two or 3% Neanderthal blood. Are you ashamed that you may have two or 3% homologous homo erectus blood or Tennessee Denisovan blood? What exactly is/were Cro-Magnons? Safari “AI Overview: Cro-Magnons were the earliest European modern humans (Homosapiens) who lived in Europe during the last ice age, from roughly 40,000 to 10,000 years ago. They were anatomically similar to modern people and known for developing sophisticated tools, creating elaborate cave art, and leaving behind jewelry, shells, and teeth. They coexisted and interbred with Neanderthals for a few thousand years before gradually being absorbed into later European populations.” “This video explains the physical characteristics of Cro-Magnons: Highly Compelling YouTube · Aug 18, 2024 Key characteristics and achievements

• Anatomy: They were anatomically modern humans, with some notable differences from contemporary people, such as slightly more robust bones. • Culture and technology: • They were skilled toolmakers, creating elaborate tools from bone, antler, and flint. • They developed sophisticated art, including cave paintings and carvings, often using the natural contours of cave walls to create three-dimensional effects. • They made jewelry from bones, shells, and animal teeth. • They built advanced huts, sometimes using mammoth bones, and are believed to have organized cave living spaces into different areas for cooking, eating, and sleeping. • They could speak and use tools like weapons and clothing. • Coexistence with Neanderthals: For several thousand years, Cro-Magnons and Neanderthals coexisted in Europe, and evidence shows they interbred, leaving some Neanderthal DNA in modern human genomes. • Origin of the name: The term "Cro-Magnon" comes from the Cro-Magnon rock shelter in France, where the first fossils of these early modern humans were discovered in 1868. What happened to them • Gradual assimilation: The disappearance of Cro-Magnons is likely due to them being gradually absorbed into later European populations. • Survival and adaptation: They were highly capable and adapted to the harsh conditions of the last ice age, but their population ultimately blended with the new populations that arrived in Europe. “ That’s it for this rabbit hole So one day is 1000 years or whatever in certain parts of the Bible, that would make sense in a relativity/infinite framework but to people in that era it would’ve been over their head as would have been so many other things pertaining to powersnprincipalities and beyond our solar system, that they hadn’t seen yet. Even today such concepts are over our heads for the most part. Many Christians may be Christian Zionist for a number of reasons - one being that they don’t think Jesus will come back till the things written in the Bible come to pass - so privately they may not agree with what is happening in Gaza, and may not think that everything “Jewish“ is beautiful and/or perfect, although some or many might, but the overriding factor may be they believe prophesies must occur for Jesus to come back and for them to be raptured or die and go to heaven . Told I need to get off the fence and I will when I absolutely have to and I will probably join whichever folks are the most like me because that gives them perhaps one less reason to harm or abuse me and that’s kind of sad but that’s reality "When you see a man falling, don't laugh at him. Learn from his mistakes so that you may avoid falling yourself"... Epictetus, Louis Farrakhan, Malcolm X, John D. Rockefeller? “Just to restate the Constitution of the United States, the country we live in, you’re allowed to have any opinion

you want, (we're?) making a political point and the job of the government is to defend that right? That's the point of the department of justice"... Tucker Carlson during his interview with Alex Jones in a YouTube called the man secretly sabotaging Trump's DOJ from with in an effort to destroy Alex Jones on the Tucker Carlson network. The man they're talking about is Todd Blanche who was appointed Deputy Attorney General of the United States by Donald Trump. Then after twice interviewing Ghislaine Maxwell Blanche was named acting Librarian of Congress. It's implied that he protected Trump during the interview with Maxwell. Off times the people you know, including sometimes your best friends and closest relatives will use "anything" you say against you, or at least hold it in reserve "just in case", it's not necessarily nefarious, instead it's an instinct although for some it's a frequently used, well defined and carefully determined tactic or strategy. % bus tickets. Lynn Painter talks new book on good morning America. She loves GMA and says her mother watched it. "Oh my God every day my mother watched GMA"... she's being interviewed by George Stephanopoulos and the weatherman? % She mentions her sister saying, "oh my God you should write books", after watching a book review on the "Ellen show." #my interest in the above is that for better or worse, GMA is a major influence in tens of millions of people's lives. "When you walk into a dark room, you want to avoid the furniture"... Mike McKee International Economics and Policy Correspondent for Bloomberg TV / Radio % me too . It would be amazing if we could refer to each other of different genders and races as different instead of silly or stupid ... but we're discouraged from saying different. The other words not so much "One reason, I know that the testament is true is because no group of people would write something so embarrassing about themselves if it wasn't"... Dennis Praeger paraphrased by Frank Turek Safari AI comment: "Limitations and context While considered a valid tool for historical analysis, the criterion of embarrassment has some important caveats: • Cultural differences: What is considered embarrassing today may not have been in the first century, so it is necessary to examine the cultural context carefully. • Interpretations can vary:Interpretations of what is embarrassing can be subjective. For example, some critics suggest that Peter's denial could be a literary device to demonstrate the consequences of disowning Jesus. • Not a standalone proof: This criterion is almost always used in conjunction with other historical and textual analysis techniques, such as the criterion of dissimilarity and the criterion of multiple attestation." Came across a YouTube channel called Spirit in Stone today. I'm watching the lost pyramids of Abusir and the Forbidden mastaba. Earlier I clicked on

something that was BS AI that somebody had created. This looks like the real thing and I can see so much more of Egypt on a big screen TV in high def then I could see if I went to the country %”Under the Giza Plateau, the forgotten shafts, tunnels, and hidden chambers” is even better! Some people spend half their time telling other people what to do and the other half trying to do things they’re not cut out for biologically, intellectually, temperamentally or otherwise. “AI Overview The Ebionites were a Jewish-Christian sect that emerged in the 1st century, believing Jesus was a human prophet and the Messiah, but not divine. They adhered strictly to Jewish law, rejected the Apostle Paul, and used a version of the Gospel of Matthew. Their name, possibly derived from the Aramaic word for "poor," reflected their ascetic lifestyle and belief in living in poverty. Beliefs and practices • View of Jesus: They saw Jesus as a human being, a prophet, and the new Moses, who was chosen by God to be his son at his baptism. They rejected the virgin birth. • Jewish law: They maintained that adherence to the Mosaic Law was essential, including dietary laws, circumcision, and Sabbath observance. • Rejection of Paul: They considered the Apostle Paul an apostate and rejected his writings and teachings. • Scripture: They used a version of the Gospel of Matthew, which they called the "Gospel of the Ebionites" or "Gospel according to the Hebrews," and dismissed other New Testament writings. • Lifestyle: They practiced asceticism, including self-imposed poverty and vegetarianism, and used ritual baptism. • Eucharist: They celebrated the Eucharist as a memorial meal, not as a sacrifice for sin. Origin and decline • The sect likely arose after the destruction of the Jewish Temple in Jerusalem in 70 CE. • They may have migrated to Pella and other parts of the Transjordan area to escape persecution. • The earliest mention of them is in the 2nd century writings of Irenaeus. • Historical mentions of the Ebionites become less frequent after the 4th century, and they eventually disappeared as a distinct group.” That’s a fascinating and nuanced question. The short answer is no — James, the brother of Jesus, was not an Ebionite, but the Ebionites later regarded him as their model and spiritual ancestor. Here’s a more detailed breakdown: 🔷 1. Who James Was James (often called James the Just) was a leader of the early Jerusalem church after Jesus’s death. He’s described in early Christian sources—like Acts, Paul’s letters (Galatians 1–2), and the historian Josephus—as: • A strict observer of the Jewish Law (Torah), • Deeply respected by both Jewish and Christian communities, • A mediator between more Jewish and more Gentile factions of the early Jesus movement. He likely died around 62 CE, before the

development of later sects like the Ebionites. 🆓 2. Who the Ebionites Were The Ebionites were a Jewish-Christian sect that appeared in the late 1st or early 2nd century CE. They: • Accepted Jesus as the Messiah, but not divine. • Upheld Torah observance and circumcision. • Rejected Paul and his teachings as a distortion of Jesus's message. • Used a Hebrew or Aramaic Gospel (sometimes identified with the Gospel of the Hebrews or the Gospel of the Ebionites). They saw themselves as the true heirs of the original Jerusalem

community led by James. 3. The Connection Between James and the Ebionites • The Ebionites revered James as the archetypal leader of their tradition — a faithful Jew who followed Jesus without abandoning the Law. • Church Fathers like Epiphanius and Irenaeus describe the Ebionites as "descendants" (spiritually or ideologically) of James's movement. • However, chronologically, James preceded them. His theology and leadership influenced Jewish Christianity, but the organized Ebionite sect emerged later, after the destruction of the Jerusalem Temple (70 CE) and the dispersal of Jewish Christians. Summary: Aspect James the Just Ebionites Time period 30–62 CE 2nd century CE onward Theology Jewish follower of Jesus, Torah-observant Jewish-Christian sect, Torah-observant View of Jesus Messiah, probably not divine Messiah, not divine Relation Historical source of their tradition Later heirs and admirers So, James wasn't an Ebionite, but the Ebionites modeled themselves after him, seeing him as the pure representative of Jesus's original Jewish movement. Would you like me to show what early sources (like Epiphanius or Eusebius) said about James in connection with the Ebionites? "

Does being for animal rights, all the way to sparing bugs and mice, while voting for candidates who support bombing Palestinians aka, make peeps feel better? It makes me scratch my head. The various justifications such as "it's prophetic", "they're a damned people because of their religion or actions", etc, seem like red herrings to me… I still don't want to face God someday and say, "that's what you wanted isn't it?" … I pray he doesn't… who would Jesus bomb? Maybe lots of peeps but I wouldn't count on it.

"Nothing in all creation is hidden from God's sight. Everything is uncovered and laid bare before the eyes of him to whom we must give account"… Hebrews 4:13

"The only thing worse than failure is succeeding at something that doesn't matter"… Mark Batterson % Hmmm.

“Whoever conceals their sins does not prosper, but the one who confesses and renounces them finds mercy” … Proverbs 28:13

“Man’s best coverings are but filthy rags in God’s Sight”… Charles Spurgeon % Hmmm.

Against all admonitions, I am still rushing. I get out of the house and in the car at 8:45 and I'm on my way to church but there's that subtle pressure even though I am not a member I don't want to be there late. I want to be respectful, but I don't want to be a good German.

You sent

I like the fact that at the Pentecostal church you can use your phone and nobody looks at you sideways as far as I know at the more liberal church apparently there's an etiquette that discourages it

You sent

Wow, I've sent two messages and they both gone through

You sent

I get to the light at the corner of Raceway and 56 and I text to myself wow I've sent two texts and they both gone through and of course that didn't work so I'm trying again. Let's see what happens.

You sent

I'm approaching the Colts complex which seems to interfere with text messages, but I'll try. I'm trying to hear something on the radio that I like some good music in English if possible.

Might be possible that there are heavenly beings or powers and principalities in the heavens anyway both good, bad and indifferent that have been keeping an eye on us and ~~buying~~ vying perhaps for something from us or for us?

October 5 processed first batch of walnuts Soleus muscle Calf exercises while I do shoulder exercise in chair and on stairs, including single leg variant for vestibular balance. Vary the speed on alternate days. Here’s a rabbit hole people in the family ask Well who do you like more amongst us and of course that’s awkward and I don’t even even know how to categorize it for the most part although there’s some exceptions but nobody that I love best and what should the criteria be anyway; personality, worldviews, career path fertility, etc. - these are all red herrings I sympathize with those less ““ fortunate than me, however if they are spending their money on fancy braids $300 basketball shoes even hundred dollar shoes , eating junk food with their snap benefits, etc. etc. etc. then I think they’ve made their bed

and unfortunately may have to lie in it . There seem to be slight differences in the moral compasses of different religions, and the non-religious, regardless, human nature is almost always. Moral compasses may also differ slightly between races, but I believe there are a miserable miserable, measurable differences in the moral compass of religions and races. % interestingly Siri tried her best not to let me use the word miserable and inserted miserable, and something else. I can only focus in my mind on one or two things at a time but when the phone chimes telling me that there's something trivial to take care of, I may lose focus on them / eventually, they come back around Why is it everyone can hear a fart but not a request to do something? Immigrant populations don't police themselves so they have to be policeDy It's obvious that things are changing when I skip from dancing days by zeppelin to ABBA and dancing Queen with Springsteen's dancing in the dark in between The white knuckle driver behind me is a white woman and she tailgating in her little Toyota SUV. I imagine she's got somewhere. She's gotta be and she's a good little worker and the kids or somebody is driving her actions instead of something else I shouldn't let her drive mine because that means whoever is driving her is driving mine Hurry hurry hurry I wish we had more of a laid-back siesta type society to see another countries instead of this Putin work ethic, trying to rule the world And I feel sorry for all of us who are either good little work or bees or army ants are she turned left on Potter's Pike? Meanwhile, the billionaires get richer But I wanna know is what happened on my right hand of gloves? "Yes, the phrase "we must not shine too brightly" is frequently cited in Western media as a summation of a key Chinese foreign policy and economic doctrine, often attributed to former Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping. The actual Chinese phrase is 韬光养晦(tāo guāng yǎng huì), which more literally and accurately translates to "hide one's capabilities and bide one's time" or "conceal our strengths, bide our time". Western sources use "we must not shine too brightly" as an interpretation of the underlying philosophy of Deng's doctrine, which advocates for China to pursue its development quietly and avoid directly challenging established powers (like the US) until it

is ready. The phrase is particularly used in discussions about China's economic strategy and its accumulation of assets like gold, which it understates to avoid causing global financial upheaval or attracting unwanted attention”... safari AI Still wondering about the talented ten? Congregationalist Church and the Pentecostal church are quite different different approaches for different kinds of people in my opinion one appeals to the intellect more and one appeals to the emotions more but which is more successful and bringing people to God, I call it even Stephen in which of those churches parishioners behave better I would say that’s a dead heat probably on the box broken down angel by Nazareth She’s only a child it’s lost her way only a bird that’s broke her way. She’s only someone someone that’s done wrong. A child was lost her way. I think the entirety of humankind is not exactly left, right or center. We hear about the silent majority, or middle of the roaders, who possibly have the most common sense, but I think we are also susceptible to everything from the far left to the far right. Some tiptoe the line, others spend their entire lives near one extreme or the other, and most of us gravitate towards one Direction or the other to varying degrees at various times in our lives. Not sure if this is what makes life interesting or just chaotic. Part of successful aging which I’m not sure I’m doing is to unlearn things you did in younger years - like whipping off those PJs, instead it’s better at my age to do it slowly. You just never know when you gonna hurt a shoulder or trip over a pants leg Falls and balls are related... as kids, they hit us grounders and say “keep our eyes on the ball”, when we’re old we keep our eyes on the ground for other reasons. We’re built for what we’re built for -so to say that men are stronger or women are stronger may be Miss Nomer‘s misnomers. We should perhaps qualify those statements by saying they’re stronger and better at what they’re built for “” for and we’re stronger and better at what we’re built for / and I dare say /I think they’ve got the harder job because of all the changes their bodies and minds go through during childbirth, gestation, lactation, etc. % contradicting the narrative Tight clothing is great - jeans, etc. because the muffin aka the mons is a flag. When exposed it is the ultimate come hither sign but when you get beyond the door it’s a conundrum. It can be a confusing mess, but

it’s a flower advertising its availability for a price… its what nature demands % watching a string of first 211 covers Looking from the rear, is so different than looking from the front Oddly enough, don’t think I’ve ever fantasized about Audrey Miller but she sure is candy % “Carry me home tonight”… Fun Bouncy… carnal but not vulgar

They were talking to ambassador Whitaker US Ambassador tornado to NATO and he spouted the party line on Russia and Gaza. I had Googled him recently and didn’t find him simpatico… It's hard to keep track of all these yahoo's. You forget about them, then they come back and sound credible because we’ve forget about them. They're just too many scoundrels to keep track of

Epigram, thanks for a national victory: “Ye Hypocrites, are these your pranks. To murder men and give God thanks. Desist for shame, proceed no further God won't accept your thanks for murder”… Robert Burns

Saw YouTube about a gal that lives in China, American girl and she’s talking about some of the differences in hygiene and one of the less controversial “” ones was that they take their

showers at night instead of in the morning because they don't want to go to a clean bed after a day work or whatever and it made me think that I will at least change my socks before getting into bed at night. yes change my socks my feet get cold.

Demons is a word that many people don't want to hear. won't use and are offended by thinking it's primitive and in accurate, but it's just a word "" and what if it just refers to extra terrestrial beings that are malevolent - as opposed to angels, which may be extra terrestrial beings that are benevolent and whether or not it's in the eye of the holder, I don't know

When driving, keep your eyes on the road young people you've seen it all before or you'll see it in the future when you're a passenger nothing is that important except for what's right in front of you and the immediate impact zones to your right and left grass or whatever where somebody or something might be in the way. If you're determined to be one of the cool kids or in with the end crowd, please realize that that raises your risks to some degree. The Germans reportedly have a word for hurry up and obey. It's unpronounceable for me. Better reminds me of the phrase being a good German, which is not a compliment. I have to admit, I trust Black people less than white people. The same goes for certain other ethnicities, but blacks in my opinion, have a chip on their shoulder, understandably have a chip on their shoulder and that's one more reason other than the typical human nature reasons that apply to everyone else for me to be more wary of them /that and the possible higher percentage of homo direct flood homo erectus blood that they might have. % Crime statistics probably bear this out Love can be a bit of a vicious circle. Men are typically horny most of the time and women are horny too, although I think less so most of the time Many women make themselves especially beautiful, which makes men even hornier, leading a sizable number to philander even more than they might otherwise. Both sexes have their "reasons" for what they do and it's never... I wonder if women think

about the power between their legs while using it… or about other things? There are some unlikely things that I do just in case ““ for example, saving plastic bags? cryonics or burying things in the yard /people think it’s pretty silly… And I think they might be right . “Luke 10:21 is a verse in which Jesus thanks God for revealing spiritual truths to "little children" while hiding them from the "wise and understanding”… ai % ??? Luke is one and I love to watch him wiggle his toes which seem to have a mind of their own It took about 20 minutes to get out of bed pee make coffee pour a bowl of dry Cheerios. Get my ice packs out and plop down on the couch, but why hurry? I’m unlikely to find anything particularly satisfying on the tube anyway and yes, I did calf exercises toe raises to be specific on the stairs while the coffee brewed. . Religion is a team sport the most serious one there is and the most violent it turns out in front of me is a van that says first key Home buy or rent your next home with us. I wonder who owns that company? The sign on the church says with God there is no partiality. I think it was from Romans and it makes me think about the bombing in Gaza. AI… • Romans 2:11: The full verse states, "For there is no partiality with God". • Context: In the preceding verses, the Apostle Paul is reminding the Christian community in Rome that God does not favor one group over another, whether Jew or Gentile, or by social status like slave or free. • Meaning: The verse emphasizes that God's judgment is fair and that everyone will be judged based on their deeds—glory, honor, and peace for those who do good, and wrath and fury for those who do evil. • Hazarding a guess that there is truth to the saying that women are “good little worker bees”, and that men are like army ants, but there is a Bell curve as and some crossover. There’s also aspirations on the part of some from either sex to do what the other sex does, in some cases such people are well suited, but in many cases they are not. This has to do with freedom of choice as well as responsibility of society, not to lower standards in the process of allowing it. % worker bees don’t make good soldiers and soldier ants don’t make good workers Are worker bees and army ants all females?

Does it “doesn’t matter” that genocide’s immoral if it’s going to happen anyway.... aka destined to happen, prophecized or whatever? % I vote don’t do it

Churches, Mosque,synagogues, temples etc are microcosms of human societies, especially those surrounding them . % Are societies macrocosms ? The idea of an afterlife is less astounding to me than the concept of an infinite, timeless multiverse Me thinks Audra Miller‘s getting too skinny - first noticed it in the short video of her somewhere in the Caribbean modeling clothes especially when she was in the bikini Now I see it in some of her videos too... pls don’t let it happen Audra % Not just containing water # a perfect muse - allmost every trigger trick in the book

Embarrassingly I drilled two holes in wrong side of the fender, jazz base neck- think I was explaining to Jude, what was going on at the time making me careless & distracted % Tyler chuckled about it Came across an Irish girl band called damn Toronto Dea Mayrona It seems means blessed mother in Irish. I believe they do original stuff and covers. They’re doing “Whole Lotta Love, which has sexual innuendos and upon each one it’s interesting to watch their reactions. They typically glance

to the side with a sly smile %way down inside Every “ my love If you’re surrounded by people who are in a hurry like me, don’t let it get to you - resist resist resist… How slow can you go? Learn from lazy if you have to/ in any case, don’t imitate the chickens. We might be happier if we don’t need anything extravagant let it be an occasional treat. I’m fine with chocolate morsels don’t mean don’t need Garibaldi. Chocolate. Live within your means of course have the safety fund and try to accumulate some investments for old age and also try to retain the ability to go back to work if you need to, but don’t fret over that eventuality just be prepared for it in case. When we live with someone else, we have to be considerate and we consider ourselves considerate, but are we? That’s in the eye of the beholder and we’re all biased. If its true and I think it is, it’s regrettable that women are aware of and have to deal with the “fact“ that men are mostly so too interested in their appearance which of course, diminished overtime over time… we on the other hand, have to deal with problems like competition from men with more money and other attributes women seek from men, and other reasons a woman might leave us that we may never get back think about until it’s too late “Masquerading as a man with a reason in my charade is the event of the season and if I claim to be a wise man, it surely means that I don’t know”… Kansas Trump is in Asia. He will meet with Chinese president Xi and they’ll talk about trade. Key items are rare earths which we need for our military and they may be reluctant to provide. It reminds me of 2,500 ago when countries needed tin and copper to make bronze. Some countries were rich in these metals others had little or none, making them critical metals. Copper still is and Tim has its place as well, but not like it did in the old days. Is chaos normal or is it always “just” a threat waiting in the wings…in any case it’s roughly a fact of life. % “ the friction of the day“… Neil Peart “What if someone gave a war and nobody came“… Anti-war login from Vietnam era. The only problem is that both sides would have to “participate”, or be conquered . I find it hard to imagine that people might ever live in great peace, harmony, tranquility and prosperity… our “sin” nature might preclude that, no matter what system we design. Between greedy movers and shakers, grifters and the lackadaisical majority - society generally endures considerable chaos instead of enjoying peace and prosperity. % Both sides of the aisle sink

. I don’t know which race is most like us or at least like us, but looking at the black race I think they are quite different and very much like us in some ways I would say the same about Asians. As far as I can tell, the three major “ primary”, races are; Asian, Caucasian and Negroid. Aboriginal populations in Australia etc., Native north and south Americans, Inuits, Polynesians etc. in my opinion may be combinations of the

aforementioned three, just as some colors are combinations of primary colors

. President Trump is considering intervening in Nigeria to protect the Christians; Per chat, GPT : “Here is a summary of the religious composition of Nigeria: Approximate Breakdown • Muslims: ~ 50–55 % of the population. • Christians: ~ 45–48 % of the population. • Indigenous / traditional African religions and other faiths: a smaller share, generally estimated at 1–10 % (depending on the

source) practicing traditional religions or other less-common faiths. Notes & Context • The country’s last official national census with detailed religious affiliation is old / incomplete, so many of the figures are estimates. • The split is fairly even between Muslims and Christians, but there are regional patterns: • The north of Nigeria tends to be predominantly Muslim. • The south (especially the southeast and the Niger Delta) tends to have a Christian majority. • There is considerable overlap and syncretism: many people identify as Christian or Muslim and maintain or participate in traditional religious practices. • Demographic projections suggest that if current trends continue (higher fertility rates in some Muslim-majority regions), the Muslim share may grow somewhat over time. “ November 3, 2025, former vice president Dick Cheney dies at the age of 84...

Eric Stakelbeck's YouTube channel "Update the anti-Israel woke right Tucker Carlson, Nick Fuentes lead anti-Israel woke right & Slam"

America was founded by Christians, but they were thoughtful ones in general and I doubt if there were many Zionists among them… I asked ChatGPT "Which of the founding fathers were fundamentalist evangelical Christians"… it said: "Short answer: None of the U.S. Founding Fathers were "fundamentalist evangelical Christians." Why? • Evangelical fundamentalism as we know it today didn't exist in the late 1700s. • Evangelical revivalism appeared in the Great Awakenings, but modern fundamentalism developed in the late 19th–early 20th century. • The Founders lived in an era of: • Enlightenment rationalism • Deism • Mainline Protestant Christianity (Anglican, Congregationalist, Presbyterian, etc.) What the Founders Believed (Overview) Founding Figure Religious Alignment Notes George Washington Anglican/Episcopalian Rarely spoke about Jesus; emphasized Providence and morality Thomas Jefferson Deist / Unitarian leaning Rejected divinity of Christ; created the Jefferson Bible removing miracles Benjamin Franklin Deist with moral religion Believed in God and ethics, skeptical of traditional Christianity James Madison Anglican/Episcopalian, influenced by Enlightenment Advocated strong church–state separation John Adams Unitarian (later life) Rejected Trinity Alexander Hamilton Anglican; more orthodox later in life Who Was Closest to Evangelicalism? Some lesser-known figures had revivalist Christian influence, such as: • John Jay (first Chief Justice) – orthodox Anglican, supported Christian morals in government • Samuel Adams – devout Congregationalist, moralistic but not "evangelical fundamentalist" Still, none practiced modern evangelical doctrines like: • Biblical inerrancy (in the modern sense) • Born-again evangelical conversion emphasis • Political Christian nationalism as defined today Key Takeaway The Founders generally: • Supported religion as a moral foundation • Distrusted centralized religious authority • Did not hold modern fundamentalist evangelical beliefs The idea that America was founded by evangelical fundamentalists is a myth shaped by later cultural and political movements. If you'd like, I can provide primary-source quotes from the Founders on religion. Great — here are primary-source quotes from major Founders that show their actual religious views. These are verbatim historical statements. 3M George Washington Washington was reverent but avoided specific Christian doctrine. "I have ever deemed it fundamental for the United States never to indulge the least interference in the domestic concerns of another nation." (context often cited with religious neutrality, but clearer one below) More relevant religion quote: "The Government of the United States is not, in any sense, founded on the Christian

religion.” — Treaty of Tripoli, 1797 (Washington helped negotiate; Adams signed) And privately: “I do not make any such distinctions.” — responding when asked if he was a Christian vs. Deist (recorded by Rev. James Abercrombie) 3M Thomas Jefferson Jefferson rejected biblical literalism. “The Christian religion, when divested of the rags in which they [the clergy] have enveloped it, and brought to the original purity of its benevolent institutor, is a religion of all others most friendly to liberty.” — Letter to Moses Robinson, 1801 “I am a real Christian, that is to say, a disciple of the doctrines of Jesus; but I am not… a follower of the doctrines of the church.” — Letter to Benjamin Rush, 1803 “The day will come when the mystical generation of Jesus… will be classed with the fable of the generation of Minerva in the brain of Jupiter.” — Letter to John Adams, 1823 3M Benjamin Franklin Franklin believed in God, virtue, but rejected strict doctrine. “I have found Christian dogma unintelligible. Early in life, I absented myself from Christian assemblies.” — Autobiography “God helps those who help themselves.” (Often attributed; not in the Bible — shows moral Deism) 3M John Adams Adams denied core evangelical doctrine (the Trinity). “The Divinity of Jesus is made a convenient cover for absurdity.” — Letter to Thomas Jefferson, 1817 “The United States of America have exhibited the first example of governments erected on the simple principles of nature.” — A Defence of the Constitutions of Government, 1787 3M James Madison Madison was strong on church–state separation. “Religion is wholly exempt from the cognizance of civil society.” — Memorial and Remonstrance Against Religious Assessments, 1785 “The Religion then of every man must be left to the conviction and conscience of every man.” — Ibid. 3M Alexander Hamilton More Christian later in life, but still not fundamentalist. “The safety of a republic depends essentially upon the energy of a common national sentiment… and a perfect union of the States.” (religion referenced as support for morals, not doctrine) Died requesting communion, but never professed evangelical beliefs. 3M Samuel Adams Most orthodox of the major founders — still not a modern fundamentalist. “Religion and good morals are the only solid foundation of public liberty and happiness.” — Letter to John Scollay, 1776 3M Summary The Founders: • Believed religion supported morality but • Rejected fundamentalist / literalist theology • Embraced broad Christianity, Deism, and Enlightenment reason • Supported free personal faith and church–state separation Modern evangelical fundamentalism did not exist in their era, and their statements show wide theological diversity — not uniform biblical literalism. Thomas Jefferson Jefferson was the strongest voice against clergy power. “In every country and in every age, the priest has been hostile to liberty.” — Letter to Horatio Spafford, 1814 “History, I believe, furnishes no example of a priest-ridden people maintaining a free civil government.” — Letter to Alexander von Humboldt, 1813 “The clergy… have been a very formidable engine against the civil and religious liberties of man.” — Letter to Jeremiah Moor, 1800 “I have sworn upon the altar of God eternal hostility against every form of

tyranny over the mind of man.” — Letter to Benjamin Rush, 1800 (written in context of resisting clerical political power) 🇺🇸 James Madison Madison (chief architect of the Constitution & Bill of Rights) strongly opposed forced religion. “Who does not see that the same authority which can establish Christianity… may establish with the same ease any particular sect of Christians to the exclusion of all others?” — Memorial and Remonstrance, 1785 “The religion of every man must be left to the conviction and conscience of every man.” — Memorial and Remonstrance, 1785 “Torrents of blood have been spilt in the old world by vain attempts of the secular arm to extinguish religious discord.” — Memorial and Remonstrance, 1785 🇺🇸 John Adams Adams distrusted ecclesiastical power and clergy-run governments. “The United States of America have exhibited the first example of governments erected on the simple principles of nature… without the pretensions of divine right… or the aid of the clergy.” — A Defence of the Constitutions of Government, 1787 “Liberty cannot be preserved without a general knowledge among the people… They have a right… to knowledge… to remove the veil of secrecy from the transactions of their rulers.” (context — resistance to clerical secrecy and control) 🇺🇸 Benjamin Franklin Franklin saw organized religion as useful only for moral teaching, not control. “When a religion is good, I conceive it will support itself; when it does not support itself, and God does not take care to support it… it is a sign that it is a bad one.” — Letter to Richard Price, 1780 (Arguing the state shouldn’t prop up churches.) 🇺🇸 George Washington Washington avoided sectarian religion in political life. “Every man… must give account of his own faith, and should be allowed to worship as he pleases.” — Paraphrased sentiment; echoed in his letters to religious groups And in practice: • He refused communion to avoid implying church authority over state. • He avoided sectarian statements as president. 🇺🇸 Summary The founders’ position on clergy rule: • Free conscience > clerical authority • Government neutrality > state religion • Liberty requires limiting religious power • Religion must not control the state They weren’t anti-religion — they were anti-theocracy. “ chatGPT. % Does any of this matter? 🤔

🤷‍♂️ Watching Professor Jiang Xueqin talking about using “Game theory” to predict Geo political events on Cyrus Janssen’s YouTube channel… interesting! Sometimes I may go to extremes to conserve things, but I don’t think it’s ridiculous and I don’t think it’s necessarily virtue signaling. It’s somewhat in remembrance of my Mom‘s reality frugality, wanting to be in solidarity with friends who are into recycling and a general agreement with

both of the aforementioned. There are certainly great “scientific, batters, fighters runners, etc. But I wonder if many of the greats are more instinctive and just keep it simple? When I try to kick a ball or a toy into a goal or out of the way, so we won’t trip over it, I usually overthink it and miss % average For a change of pace, I tried to watch the Bruch violin Concerto No. 1 in G Minor with Ilva Eigus, but only lasted about 10 seconds... talented lady but unfortunately not my kind of music Next clicked on Amy Winehouse back to Black live 2008 20 million views... Both women represent music preferred or at least tolerated by the global elite - two factions there of % Can only watch sociologically # Highland spirit red head bagpipe Almost 6 months after my shoulder surgery for a deeply torn rotator cuff and it’s no better - maybe like Larry the CPA said -it’ll take two years with lots of ice and physical therapy or maybe it’ll never get better aka evidence that our actions have consequences. I was stupid to try to pull a bridge out of the Creek for a $20 piece of cable % 25 years and I’m trying still to get up that great big hill of hope for a destination”... porn, four non-blondes Then I hear what sounds like an analog of this song. It’s spinning Jenny doing painted black by the stones they get into it the drummer who’s singing seems to have a steak in it maybe like the previous song it’s a women’s interpretation of this crazy world. Robin‘s probably not listening she’s busy doing other things, but if she can hear what I listen to in the Jacuzzi, she probably hears the same songs over and over again, although over the weeks and months that changes entirely until I’m reminded of them for some reason and “play them again, Sam,” % “2000 years Jesus was left there hanging...loved ones stumbling home, their world grieving ...red tail above my head quietly snoring soaring... he said enough of all this shit I am going” This is going to be the fourth time. I tried to send this text because now I’m all the way to the Crawfordsville Road exit on 465 but here goes... As I pass the Colts complex there’s a Beamer on my tail. I see black knuckles on the steering

wheel maybe it's somebody rushing to get to be to church a good German even though it's a black person Across on the sidewalk. I see a middle-aged woman walking too small dogs then I get on 465 and another German car passes me at 80 miles an hour maybe there a good German too perhaps rushing to church they don't want to disobey their fearless leaders. coming up behind me it looks like a jaguar XKE a good English person, but they're not coming up that fast just a little faster than the German cars are in a real hurry. on the box, bring it on home Led Zeppelin the Jaguars license says XKE. I need to pay attention or I'll miss my exit or crash the car so goodbye for now. I hope they gonna bring it on home to you. finally sold a book. I think it's the first one since Sedona winter six or seven years ago. I got a 51% royalty commission from an unknown Kindle book sold in Japan. Looks like I'll have time to pee before I enter the sanctuary got unload some more coffee before sitting down. The time is eight 5611 minutes from home to lend hurst Street. There's even a good parking spot left. I'll be pointing the right way to exit after the service... thanks for the Dickies jacket RandyRIP friend The friendly ushers pass the bucket and I dim my phone. My little finger nails fit well and I should have used them before trying to sing What came first the "landlord's special", or peeps living off the taxpayer? % chicken or the egg ? # Proverbs 28:13, "He that covereth his transgressions shall not prosper; But whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall obtain mercy." I think I am may be closest to a Congregationalist Christian from pre-1776??? There is personal roaming and there's personalizing they intersect, but they're different... can be simple or complicated. % Form, function intense intent I'm if getting vaporized by nuclear explosions, etc. is analogous to being raptured, then many of our friends people may be raptured, and many of those left behind may wish they weren't . When two people have different priorities they both tend to prioritize theirs over the other persons/ I think that's human nature, but if one "by law", has the power to choose the

priorities for both of them then the law's an ass... again. When your wife is grumpy and grouchy, there could be good reasons for it -for your part, try to surprise her to the upside I thread the duct taped ratchet belt through Ed's reinforced working in the woods pants and think about the man He was witty, smart, and strong, etc. Could this be a death cold cult inspired by an old man exiled to an island? % quantum physics? For the 10th time, everyone has a right to their own priorities, but not to impose them - influence OK that we may be able to understand and learn from, but not impose I'll call myself a Christian despite what the various denominations might say /it's because of what is known and unknown about Jesus / not because of what they say we must believe /and because "alternatives" such as atheism and other major religions have moral compasses that are questionable at best / at least Christianity Has a good one, even if it's not always followed. % far from it.. On the tube, Good, Friday, Cowboy Junkies, Margo, singing gray hair, Latent lounge a current favorite" I point above to the red tail, Gracely soaring or down below at it spray gently trembling " Homo Erectus had a slightly smaller brain than Homo sapiens but probably could still "learn enough" to be successful in modern society... but might not be a good brain surgeon % I doubt he can grasp, "higher", concepts that a bright child can but the "test" is who does what's "right." Against all admonitions, I am still rushing. I get out of the house and in the car at 8:45 and I'm on my way to church but there's that subtle pressure even though I am not a member I don't want to be there late. I want to be respectful, but I don't want to be a good German. Wow, I've sent two messages and they both gone through. "The middle he 26 richest people on the planet now hold the same wealth as the 3.8 billion poorest - 50% of the population"... Peter Phillips, author of Giants, the global power Elites "Growth for the sake

of growth is the ideology of the cancer cell“... Edward Abbey on capitalism ‘The comfort of the rich depends upon an abundant supply of the poor”... Voltaire “17 giant investor investment companies electively control in 2017 $41 trillion worth of wealth they’re only 199 people who are on the board of directors of those companies. So we have 200 people deciding the investment policies for $50 trillion this year”... peter Phillips (He mentioned the Atlantic Council and Blackrock and probably many more) I like the fact that at the Pentecostal church you can use your phone and nobody looks at you sideways as far as I know at the more liberal church apparently there's an etiquette that discourages it. I’ve learned many things from my wife / one is that any other woman I engage with would be very much like her. I think she’s right, so anyone else I could be with would be likely to grouse, hector and nag a bit too / they are like Honey Badgers so to speak, incredible, indomitable... but like us not invincible so I am blessed to “have” her as my wife . “"Let us be lovers, we'll marry our fortunes together I've got some real estate here in my bag".., Simon & Garfunkel “Sat at my window watched the worldWake up this morning Purple sky slowly turning golden Distant elms so orange You'd swear they're burning All this flowing water Has got my mind wandering Do you ever finally reach A point of knowing”,,, cowboy junkies I get to the light at the corner of Raceway and 56 and I text to myself wow I've sent two texts and they both gone through and of course that didn't work so I'm trying again. Let's see what happens. Men and women look at time differently. Women have calendars for the month and year, then look at the sky calculate and dream of eons... both are good. In these very stressful times is it good that there’s also a revival in the church going on I’d say yes in part because it teaches people to be civil and compassionate, but on the flipside it teaches them that they are right and others are wrong. That’s not so great Unless everything they preach is true. The YouTube comment comment said that black caretakers are massively taking advantage and abusing white elderly patients. I had wondered about that and I think it’s probably an exaggeration, but if there’s a curve for taking advantage and abuse, I wonder if Black’s figure higher on it because of their history ““ with white people And perhaps other reasons like homo erectus “ The Logical Song: When I was young, it seemed that life was so wonderful A miracle, oh, it was beautiful, magical And all the birds in the trees, well they'd be singing so happily Oh, joyfully, oh, playfully watching me But then they sent me away to teach me how to be sensible Logical, oh, responsible, practical And then they showed me a world where I could be so dependable Oh, clinical, oh, intellectual, cynical There are times when all the world's

asleep The questions run too deep For such a simple man Won't you please, please tell me what we've learned? I know it sounds absurd Please tell me who I am I said, now, watch what you say, they'll be calling you a radical A liberal, oh, fanatical, criminal Oh, won't you sign up your name? We'd like to feel you're acceptable Respectable, oh, presentable, a vegetable Oh, take, take, take it, yeah But at night, when all the world's asleep The questions run so deep For such a simple man Won't you please (oh, won't you tell me) Please tell me what we've learned? (Can you hear me?) I know it sounds absurd (oh, won't you tell me) Please tell me who I am Who I am, who I am, who I am Ooh Hey 'Cause I was feeling so logical Yeah D-D-D-D-D-D-D-Digital Yeah, one, two, three, five Oh, oh, oh, oh, yeah Ooh, it's getting unbelievable Yeah Getting, getting, yeah, yeah Uh, uh, uh, uh"... Supertramp (Richard Davies / Roger Hodgson) I'm approaching Nicole's the Colt's complex which seems to interfere with text messages, but I'll try. I'm trying to hear something on the radio that I like some good music in English if possible. "A wanderer who has no recollection of where he came from has a poor chance of reaching his destination," appears in the book Tracing our ancestors: Were they descendants of apes or of Adam (1934) by Frederick Haberman. % shades of other quotes Watching Professor Jiang on the Duran Duran, he'll be talking about game theory to predict Geo political events. I think quantum physics might do better because it may not have the amnesia of the human race. It probably knows what happened before ..% but/and could it be biased like people are? "You can't help but compare yourself to the old timers"... No country for old men Thank you, Lord that I remembered the trail camera and hopefully everything else. I'll need today at the farm. "Asteroid Apophis (99942 Apophis) is one of the most well-known near-Earth asteroids due to its close future approach to our planet. Here's a concise overview of what's known as of 2025: Basic Facts • Designation: 99942 Apophis • Discovery: June 19, 2004, by astronomers Roy Tucker, David

Tholen, and Fabrizio Bernardi at Kitt Peak Observatory (Arizona, USA). • Diameter: ~340 meters (about 1,100 feet). • Composition: Stony (S-type) asteroid, mainly silicate minerals and nickel-iron. • Orbit type: Aten group — near-Earth asteroids whose orbits cross Earth's path. Close Approach in 2029 • Date: April 13, 2029 • Distance from Earth: ~31,600 km (19,600 miles) — closer than many communication satellites! • Visibility: It will be visible to the naked eye from parts of Europe, Africa, and Asia. • Impact risk: Zero. Early models in 2004 briefly suggested a small chance of impact in 2029, but subsequent observations ruled that out completely. Scientific Importance • This will be the closest approach ever observed for an asteroid of this size. • NASA, ESA, and other agencies plan detailed observations and spacecraft missions during and after the flyby to study: • How Earth's gravity alters Apophis's orbit and rotation. • Surface structure and regolith response to tidal forces. • Its precise mass and internal composition. NASA's OSIRIS-APEX mission (a repurposed version of OSIRIS-REx) will rendezvous with Apophis shortly after its 2029 flyby to study it up close. Future Orbits • After 2029, Apophis will make more distant flybys in 2036 and 2068, but updated trajectory models show no risk of Earth impact for at least the next century"... chatGPT Is it related to the book of Revelation? That's a really interesting question — and one that often comes up because of Apophis's name and its dramatic Earth flyby. Here's the distinction: Scientific Reality The asteroid 99942 Apophis has no connection to the Book of Revelation or any religious prophecy. It's a natural celestial body, discovered and tracked by astronomers since 2004. Its name and potential Earth approach are entirely within the domain of astronomy and planetary science — not theology Why People Make the Connection • The Name "Apophis": It comes from "Apep" (or Apophis) — an ancient Egyptian mythological serpent god representing chaos and destruction. NASA didn't name it after Revelation; astronomers typically choose mythological names for asteroids. • Book of Revelation (Biblical context): Revelation 8:10–11 describes a fiery star called "Wormwood" falling from the sky and poisoning waters — a symbolic vision of divine judgment. Because Apophis will pass close to Earth in 2029, some have speculatively linked it with that passage, calling it a "modern Wormwood." • However: There is no evidence or indication that Apophis will strike Earth or fulfill any prophetic role. NASA and ESA's orbital calculations are extremely precise and show zero impact risk for at least the next 100 years." ,,, ChatGPT Are NASA and ESA's calculations always correct? Excellent — and very thoughtful — question. The short answer is: NASA and ESA's calculations are extraordinarily accurate, but never claimed to be "perfect." Let's

unpack that a bit so you can see where the precision and uncertainty come from. How Accurate Are Their Calculations? NASA's Center for Near-Earth Object Studies (CNEOS) and ESA's Near-Earth Object Coordination Centre (NEOCC) use: • Decades of telescope tracking data (precise positions measured over time). • Orbital mechanics models that account for gravity from all major planets, moons, and even the Sun's radiation pressure. • Supercomputers that simulate millions of potential trajectories. These methods allow them to predict positions of asteroids like Apophis centuries in advance — with uncertainties as small as a few kilometers. Sources of Uncertainty Even with this precision, no calculation in astronomy is "perfect." Small uncertainties arise from: 1. Measurement error: Even the best telescopes have slight position measurement noise. 2. Non-gravitational effects: Tiny forces like sunlight warming one side of an asteroid (the Yarkovsky effect) can slowly change its orbit. 3. Incomplete data: When a new object is first discovered, its orbit isn't fully defined until many observations accumulate. 4. Planetary encounters: Close flybys (like Apophis's 2029 event) can amplify tiny uncertainties, since gravity slightly "reshuffles" its orbit. How They Handle That NASA and ESA always include error margins (called "uncertainty ellipses") and continually update predictions as new data arrive. For Apophis: • When first discovered (2004), early uncertainty led to a tiny chance of impact in 2029. • By 2021, after radar tracking from NASA's Goldstone and Arecibo observatories, the orbit became so well known that impact risk was ruled out for at least 100 years. Bottom Line Statement Truth NASA/ESA are infallible No — but their methods are continuously verified and peer-reviewed. Their models are extremely reliable Yes — to within a few km for decades ahead. There's any risk from Apophis in 2029 or later this

century None. Confirmed by multiple agencies. ... ChatGPT What did Nobel prize winner James Watson say that destroyed his career “James Watson — one of the scientists who discovered the structure of DNA — effectively destroyed his career through a series of racist and sexist comments, especially about intelligence and race. Here’s a summary of the key incidents: 1. 2007: Remarks on race and intelligence In an interview with The Sunday Times (London), Watson said he was “inherently gloomy about the prospect of Africa” because he believed Black people are less intelligent than white people. He claimed that “all our social policies are based on the fact that their intelligence is the same as ours — whereas all the testing says not really.” These remarks were immediately condemned as racist and scientifically baseless. • The Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (where Watson had worked for decades) suspended him and later stripped him of his honorary titles. • Scientific organizations worldwide distanced themselves from him, calling the comments both morally offensive and scientifically unfounded. 2. Attempts to defend or “clarify” Watson initially claimed he was misquoted — but when the full context was published, it was clear his comments were accurately reported. He issued an apology but continued to make similar remarks in later interviews, suggesting he had not changed his views. 3. 2019 PBS documentary In the PBS film American Masters: Decoding Watson, he reaffirmed his earlier racist beliefs, saying that differences in IQ between races were “genetic.” That final statement caused Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory to completely sever ties with him and revoke his remaining honorary positions. Summary Watson’s downfall wasn’t due to one slip — it was the result of persistent, scientifically debunked, and deeply offensive claims about race and intelligence. While his discovery of the DNA double helix remains foundational, his reputation in the scientific community has been permanently tarnished”... ChatGPT Me thinks there are Bell curves for intelligence, and for common sense I think there’s one too, but it’s even more nuanced. “Sherif is that a true story about Charlie Walzer? Who’s Charlie Walzer? Um, uh, true story? Well I couldn’t swear to every detail, but it’s certainly true it is a story”... Coen bros. % lots of lines.. saying

a lot - saying a little? If in the long run everything is inevitable, then in the long run if things don't end naturally, they end violently or vice versa / one hopes .

Whether it's Ukraine and Russia or Israelis and Palestinians, I'm not sure in each case what came first, the chicken or the egg and who is the chicken, who is the egg, but I do know that George Washington, who I respect more than our current leaders said to avoid foreign entanglement, etc. etc. just read his farewell address if you care Delay delay delay... Useful useful useful... Is to say that men and women are equal, similar to saying that apples and oranges are equal. Equal can refer to things like weight, cost or nutritional value, but if things are different, it gets more complicated. For men and women, it makes sense to me, to say we are equal under the law and perhaps in the eyes of God but the latter point is beyond and above me. However because we are as different as apples and oranges or Venus and Mars, I would not say we are equal in the sense of being the same. "Anyone who has an issue with you locking your door is up to no good"...Gavin McInnes % Lilly Gaddis points out the connection to open borders These are ballpark figures but the average young black male and maybe old black males too have 10% more testosterone than whites and Asians. Blacks can jump about 10% higher, run 10% faster, penis size is larger, accused IQ is 10% lower, brain weight is lower but we're not supposed to talk about these things. % correlates with talented 10 theory? # who's making the bed we'll lie in . If AI and robots are going to increasingly take jobs, why are you intent on open borders and increased immigration by low IQ people? Do you want slaves, do you want to replace the white population? You've proven you're smarter than us. You have convinced us to be ashamed of ourselves and to blame ourselves And justly

unjustly I my dad because no race or religion is remotely guilt free and if you expect to manage us like a herd. I hope you fail… meanwhile back at the ranch the good Germans and stiff upper lipped Brits may be coming around, but their American cousins seem slower to read the tea leaves. “You mean, you have an economy so well developed that you can spend all your time studying and experimenting is that right? —-You ask many questions —- well that is the only way that man has learned and developed. I wish to learn. I want to learn about you about your civilization. Perhaps you do you have books books? Yes we have books. Oh wonderful I can learn all I want about you from Books. Books will tell me what I want to know. Could I see the books?”… Rod Taylor as H. George Wells in The Time Machine (1960) “Uprising" Paranoia is in bloom, The PR transmissions will resume They'll try to push drugs that keep us all dumbed down And hope that we will never see the truth around (so come on) Another promise, another seed Another packaged lie to keep us trapped in greed And all the green belts wrapped around our minds And endless red tape to keep the truth confined (so come on) They will not force us They will stop degrading us They will not control us We will be victorious (so come on) Interchanging mind control Come, let the revolution take its toll If you could flick the switch and open your third eye You'd see that we should never be afraid to die (so come on) Rise up and take the power back It's time the fat cats had a heart attack You know that their time's coming to an end We have to unify and watch our flag ascend (so come on) They will not force us They will stop degrading us They will not control us We will be victorious (so come on) Hey, hey, hey, hey Hey, hey, hey, hey Hey, hey, hey, hey They will not force us They will stop degrading us They will not control us We will be victorious (so come on) Hey, hey, hey, hey”… Muse (Matthew James Bellamy) Then three ACDc songs maybe four in a row… If you’re going to have a capless capitalist society, you need to have a moral compass for capitalists and Opre nurses entrepreneurs. Some ideologies and religions have moral compasses devoid of the characteristics required for capitalism to work equitably, fairly, etc., and even moral compasses that have positive compassionate characteristics can be abused, so you need rules and regulations too, but not ridiculous ones not even excessive ones just ones that protect the environment and the people. % Funny series Siri’s miss mid mistranscriptions give us some idea of the PTB behind them. I forget that Tyler doesn’t eat lunch and accidentally invite him. I forget that Kayla is allergic to peanuts and offer her peanut butter pie and Robin. I forget all kinds of things largely related to the calendar. Why do we need so much immigration if we don’t have jobs for these people and they go on public assistance and we’re gonna have humanoid robots give me a break. It’s replacement theory.… Brought us by the same billionaires scoundrels who can’t maintain a Wi-Fi signal for us even at critical times, but they can send bombs and bombers all over the world. So what came first first sick and a the chicken or the egg, male or female and “who” is the creator? I vote that it is the male part of the species or whatever because women have it harder at least in the natural state

of things. They deal with childbirth, menstruation, being judged on their looks and being physically weaker, and therefore taking advantage of… That makes me wonder if a "creator", would do all that to "themself?" it also makes me think that natural evolution would, but does that mean there's no creator… I don't know but doubt it . All that men have to do on the other hand is stand together against tyrant, but instead they fall for the BS of demagogues, sheisters and psychopaths, follow them who send them into battle to kill and conquer for the aforementioned's glory and profit. The men whose bones litter battlefields I remember a short time by grieving families and "honored" on memorial days while the monsters who sent them to their death are written about and glorified. The complicating factor is that occasionally these monsters do have to be stood up to by those in other lands to protect their own people, so the vicious circle turns. Are we much different than chimpanzees and are the ultimate prizes we primates seek still mating, rights, territory, and power? I don't advocate men relinquishing the reins of power to women, however, because of what I've seen happen in the last century, when via democracy men have been outvoted by the sex that may be fairer on the outside, but on the inside, are neither or wiser than men… which isn't saying much for any of us. We might debate who is harder working, who is more interested in freedom and who is more interested in sacrificing that for "security", but as usual, both sides will preach to the choir and change few minds. % different definitions of freedom "If only we wanted to be happy, it would be easy; but we want to be happier than other people, which is difficult, since we think them happier than they are"… Charles de Montesquieu (quote projected on wall at Soma Church) "Gratitude is a positive emotion that can arise when you acknowledge you have goodness in your life and other people or a higher powers if you believe in them have helped you achieve that goodness. In other words, the sources of the good things lie parsley partially outside the self".., Dr. Robert Edmonds co What's wrong with Smithland modernization act 2012: "Project Popeye is a fascinating example of weather modification. They used cloud seeding during the Vietnam War to extend the monsoon season and make roads and trails muddy and difficult for the enemy. And then, like you said, the 1976 treaty came into effect to prevent such weather modification for military purposes"… chatGPT "Behind the Vermilion gate, wine, and meat rot; on the road, bones of the frozen life forgotten"… Du Fu "The nation is broken, yet mountains and rivers remain; In the city, spring grows deep among the weeds and trees"… Du Fu "Dust in the Wind I close my eyes Only for a moment and the moment's gone All my dreams Pass before my eyes with curiosity Dust

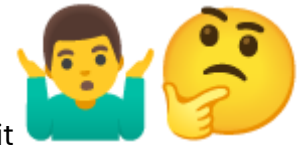
in the wind All they are is dust in the wind Same old song Just a drop of water in an endless sea All we do Crumbles to the ground, though we refuse to see Dust in the wind All we are is dust in the wind Oh, oh Now don't hang on Nothin' lasts forever but the earth and sky It slips away And all your money won't another minute buy Dust in the wind All we are is dust in the wind (All we are is dust in the wind) Dust in the wind (Everything is dust in the wind) Everything is dust in the wind (In the wind)”... Kansas 1977 Songwriter Kerry Livgren % Wind carries more than dust 🌬️😊. On the tube, Good Friday, Cowboy Junkies 👏 “All this flowing water Has got my mind wandering Do you ever finally reach A point of knowing.” A Red tail hawk was dead, saw it picked it, told to bag it... bagged it

November rain Guns N' Roses · 1991: When I look into your eyes I can see a love restrained Darlin', when I hold you Don't you know I feel the same? % We can Defy the “natural order! 💞 Luke 10:21 New International Version Luke 10:21 “At that time Jesus, full of joy through the Holy Spirit, said, “I praise you, Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do.” (projected on wall at Soma Church) Colossians 3:12-17 12 Put on then, as God's chosen ones, holy and beloved, compassionate hearts, kindness, humility, meekness, and patience, 13 bearing with one another and, if one has a complaint against another, forgiving each other; as the Lord has forgiven you, so you also must forgive. 14 And above all these put on love, which binds everything together in perfect harmony. 15 And let the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, to which indeed you were called in one body. And be thankful. 16 Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly, teaching and admonishing one another in all wisdom, singing psalms and

hymns and spiritual songs, with thankfulness in your hearts to God. 17 And whatever you do, in word or deed, do everything in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through him.” English Standard Version (quote projected on wall at Soma Church)

To a slight degree men and women live in separate realities need to explain?

Would not expect either men or women to tell the truth about their sexual “inner thoughts”... because primitive parts of the brain might be involved... just saying .

% How alike or different are they? # Is AI allowed disclose, the “truth“? Trying to say yeah stead of I know November 2025 UPS, UBS the Swiss giant bank may move to New York, which has a socialist mayor. MBS the Saudi Crown Prince who may have been involved in the murder and dismemberment of the journalist Khashoggi gets a royal welcome at the White House. What does all this have in common billionaires? % musk et al, Gold toilet auctioned # notable or nothing burger? Does anyone have enough bandwidth to figure it Al all doubt out it  It may be impractical, it may be impossible, but to me true equality means not being ruled by absolutely anyone aka governed by a constitutional government via the consent of the governed - being responsible, not harming others, and following the dictates of your conscience with the realization that it’s flawed by human nature, my opinion and version is appreciating, worshipping in a personal way, and trying to learn from and about the

incomprehensible God of the infinite, timeless Multiverse. just saying % incomprehensible, or absurdity? “The moment has come to deliver You are the taker, and we are the giver”...Nazareth %Wrong or right? % Edits in italics... I go to the Locale and the 19th Hole because they provide live entertainment, and I’m familiar with and like the cast of characters . Tyler seems to have a blocked salivary gland and I suggested taking a tablespoon of apple cider vinegar because he said it might be caused by a stone, which reminded me of kidney stones. Ross laughed and suggested that was advice from Dr. Peanut Gallery . Twenty some years ago I remember Johnny Mickle commenting that it was good to keep on a few extra pounds in case of hard times. I hope we’re not approaching that but it reminds me of an analog... If you weigh 500 pounds and fall in the North Sea, you might survive for hours if you weigh what you’re supposed to you probably won’t . We need immigration to keep the economy rolling along so we can sell houses cars, etc. etc. is what they tell us but they also are getting rid of jobs through AI and robots so we’ll have a lot of unemployed people trying to buy those things but with a 15 year car loan or a 50 year mortgage maybe they’ll be able to - in any case the billionaires will get richer and they will dispose of these people one way or another When they have to war being one of them. % buy the dip take a pill they say Watching

rogue one borrow the DVD from Ross it's good but I wouldn't say great and compared to a Star Wars, which was about 45 years ago. It's just OK. The special effects are not that much better. The plot is about as good. There's more diversity amongst the cast, both real, and the characters portray. It makes me think about diversity equality and meritocracy and people from other lands coming here to our one's great country. Those that will fortify it I applaud, embrace and welcome - this whole weekend those who would weaken it I say goodbye to you and as far as the diverse ethnicities and races, I say we would like to decide Who stays and in the case for example of an African-American, I say you are welcome as long as you are not sucking on the cheat teat of the motherland not that I have any say in it, but for a non American African, I say you should leave but you're offspring if they are mixed race should have the choice to stay or go —- say what you will about me, I don't necessarily believe in the curse of him Ham, but I do believe in a curse of a history of not having strong evidence for doing much intellectually, but claiming to have done a lot athletically, and in some other stereotypical ways you have… you also riot, pillage plunder, and scare the beegeebees out of many of us.,.. that's no way to run an airline.

After frozen lasagna with Robin, left me, a vodka martini and some sun/walnut butter with chocolate morsels I get out of the chair trying to be careful as my balance is nothing to brag about. I have already turned on the lights that's very important and I will try to use the other things I am learning in order not to fall. The other one that's about as important is to move slowly and that's a harder one to do., another not so hard one is to take my reading glasses off when I'm walking around, especially on the stairs Eventually, we all fall down the stairs or fall somewhere - the trick that I'm trying to pull off is to put it off for as long as possible, and that brings me back to the subject of life light because different lights do different things. I grew up with incandescent and seem fairly comfortable with that fluorescent seems to trigger ocular migraines, and I'm getting trying to get used to red heat lamps But that's a work in process… of course now LEDs are all the rage… caveat after the martini I drank this evening, was certainly counterproductive to keeping my balance- but it was conducive to rambling on as I'm doing now I think to myself that someday I'll have to wear a helmet around the house not just in the woods when on the quad.

I turned the TV off and looking at the screen on Rogue One I've turned it off on another fighting scene, which is about 90% of the movie... Meanwhile, in the kitchen, I'm washing my martini glass the shaker the shot glass, the CPAP tank and my kombucha/water bottle. The shot glass falls down the disposal and a hero clank. I hope it didn't break and maybe the fork that was down there save the day.

Robin's on a Rhine river cruise and I have the place to myself for nine or 10 days and I miss her. I'm doing laundry for the first time since she left four days ago, did a dark load with minimal detergent because otherwise it usually thumbs foams up, and because I used a minimal amount I put it on "one rinse" and crosso my fingers. I'm used to housework - been doing it since being single through most of my 20s, but still learning.

% kudos tequila for the shaker which she gave me about 10 years ago. It's vintage glass with recipes on the side for martinis Alexander's Bronx Dubonet daiquiris Bacardi's whiskey, sour man, Manhattan, and side cars so far all I've done our martinis.

The phone chimes / it's from Aetna -an important announcement about my part D silver script. I probably should read it but figure it's the same old thing - just like Liberty and Medicare's messages... actually Medicare has been the best I have a nice bottle of whiskey on the shelf, but I prefer martinis when I'm by myself even though the glasses are delicate fragile and more likely to break when washed.., I'm washing the CPAP tank too trying to get over this sore throat. Chloraseptic has worked well even better than a tea. I drank one morning before my coffee.

Every couple of months I get calls and emails from Medsource who supplies me with CPAP consumables. I probably should get a new tank and a new hose. I've got plenty of nasal pillows. It's a waste of plastic I think but for those who clean them by my hand it's probably very nice. Rated the baggie of salt packets that I brought back from the farmhouse will use some to use that Indian nasal cleaning system that used to be called as something pot Netty pot. I think it was having a heck of a time with my sinuses.

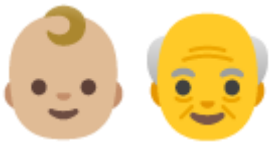
Watched another 45 minutes or so of rogue one which was recommended to me by Ross. It's pretty good but I'm not blown away by it like I was by Star Wars some 45 years ago… it's on pause now and I also pause the Washing machine to put my N 95 Kroger mask in there. I don't see why you can't wash them and use them again. I could be wrong but it seems like salesman are behind that narrative

It's 9:53 PM and I'm gonna head to bed after checking on the laundry. There's one load in the dryer. One in the washing machine won't get to play the drums tonight. I've done that twice in the last week but in last year, I've only done it about three or four times. In addition to just using one rinse, I'm throwing everything in the dryer because according to Robin, they shouldn't shrink after the first go round or something. I hope she's right. Meanwhile, the final spin comes to an end or almost. I will throw the whites in there before I go to bed. I'm imagining a conversation about sex with Robin. I would say something like "we're quite different your people in mind and mine", and although we have shared a lot there are some things we keep on the back burner. Without overstating it, it might be impossible to understate the importance of coming to a complete stop and re-calculating the pace at which one is doing things slow down or you might fall down. Saw YouTube on leg strength. The closing line was something to the effect of you. Don't wanna get to the point where you can't get off the toilet anymore wow another one is cutting one's nails with relates to flexibility. I don't want to get to the point where I can no longer do that. I've had one pedicure in my life and I don't ever wanna do it again. What was it? they messed up my

cuticles I think God talked into the whole thing kind of like eyebrow threading yikes! If earth is in someway or anyway, something of a microcosm of what goes on amongst the powers and principalities in the heavens, that might explain why we are always fighting each other and why there are kings and presidents and dictators, sending young people off to war because they don't want to lose the power, they have either inherited or fought so hard and often viciously for /and those powers and principalities in the heavens may actually be insignificant other than their devastating power over us because it's an infinite universe, and they may not really be in control of things beyond our solar system, galaxy or universe. There must be some other great creative force power that is incomprehensible in the Multiverse, which is timeless and infinite, and that is beyond our understanding and I suspect beyond theirs other than that, they want to control things, but botch up much of the time like an episode of Star Wars… like the emperor they want to be the king above all kings, presidents and dictators. That's not to say some of them aren't inclined to be benevolent death spots despots. Didn't watch the whole thing, but Pacal Lottaz's guest was talking about how the crusades have never ended and I think he's right. Delved into Pascal Lottaz a little bit and came across another episode. I think it was called "Propaganda Addiction." Didn't watch it, but think that's an irrelevant term. We are addicted to what the propagandists feed us. It gives us a shot in the arm. "Israel Zangwill melting pot" refers to Israel Zangwill's 1908 play, The Melting Pot, which popularized the term to describe the United States as a place where immigrants of different backgrounds could assimilate and form a new, unified American identity. The play's plot centers on a young Russian Jewish immigrant who, having survived a pogrom, finds hope for a new prejudice-free future in America, represented by the "melting pot" where old conflicts are left behind. "… safari AI. There are different types of immigrants entering our country illegally and legally we need very few if any of them we've got the computer programmers coming in near the top unskilled labor at the bottom and craftsman trades, people, etc. in the middle it's largely being orchestrated by people who will finance Through NGO's banks, etc., all of this and make a profit. The only people we need might be doctors and perhaps engineers the uncal labor will be done by robots automation and people on welfare who determined for whatever reason that they don't want to be educated or trained in a useful skill. I know that many of them have mental problems, but that can be helped more by making them work and by letting them sit around in a free apartment with the universal income, etc., craftsman and skilled laborers coming in from this country drive down the wages and take the jobs of craftsman and skilled labor in the United States The other equal insidious goal I think of the people behind immigration is replacement of white people which I believe is happening, and am totally opposed to. I have to keep reminding myself not to walk backwards. It's dangerous for a senior -shuffling, walking sideways, side stepping whatever you wanna call it is safer and of course, ping watching going then you

very well might fall look out! look out!where you're going is essential - if you can't see where you're going look out!% take toothbrush outa mouth "If I have seen further it is by standing on the shoulders of Giants"... Sir Isaac Newton Previously: "We are like dwarfs perched on the shoulders of giants"... Saint Bernard of Chartres (12th century) Just about everything we do is built on something else we've done, or that others have shown or taught us! As the African tailgated me very close, I thought about what I had written earlier and it seems to me that I at least am not compatible with "full-blown" Africans. They are faster, drive faster hide fight faster, run faster, and their Gino genome is overpowering. They are the ultimate replacement people and I don't want that to happen. I admit I have a bias towards my race and its survival,, but I'm not racist because I don't think we're superior. I think we're just different. Call me whatever you want. I don't give a you know what. On the bright side 700 N. is finally open . "China is going to win the AI race "... Jensen Huang, Nvidia CEO "The Value of NVIDIA Now Exceeds an Unprecedented 16% of U.S. GDP"... Medium.com, Nov 2, 2025 "Our goal is to catch up with the United States and moreover to surpass the United States. Exactly how many decades it will take depends on everyone's efforts - at least 50 years, perhaps 75 years - 75 years would be 15 five year plans. Only on the day we catch up with and surpass the United States will we be able to breathe a sigh of relief "...mousey done Sherman Chairman Mao, October 1955 "Japanese tech giant SoftBank has sold its entire remaining stake in Nvidiain October 2025 for approximately $5.83 billion"... google AI (Bloomberg) -- Peter Thiel's hedge fund Thiel Macro LLC sold off its holdings in Nvidia Corp. during the third quarter, according to a 13F filing. https://finance.yahoo.com/news/peter-thiel-fund-sold-off-103831552.html Norway's sovereign wealth fund reduced its US semiconductor exposure by 11 billion in October... is the writing on the wall? "I became a rapist. To refine my technique and modus operandi, I started out by practicing on black girls in ... the black ghetto where dark and vicious deeds appear not as aberrations or deviations from the norm, but as part of the sufficiency of the Evil of the day—and when I considered myself smooth enough, I crossed the tracks and sought out white prey.... Rape was an insurrectionary act. It delighted me that I was defying and trampling upon the white man's law, upon his system of values, and that I was defiling his women...there was little doubt" that he "would have slit some white

throats” if he knew he could get away with it.” Eldridge Cleaver / Soul on Ice, despite its violent depravity, became a bestseller and a sacred text to the Black Power movement. The ‘60s New Left embraced Cleaver wholeheartedly. It “dug” Cleaver’s revolutionary Marxism...https://www.faithandfreedom.com/the-tumultuous-life-and-conversion-of-eldridge-cleaver/ So who’s the “worst and who’s the best”, we could rattle off all kinds of names of; countries, people, ethnicities, religions, ideologies etc, but what it comes down to IMO, is that we all “miss the mark”, some more spectacularly than others but in the long run, it hasn’t been by much. Do you remember the book called Imperial Hubris? I’m not sure who that was about, possibly Trump, but it reminds me that we should never exaggerate our abilities or discrete them... hold them in realistic, high estimation and act accordingly and cautiously It was nice seeing you last night! Found a nice place to work it’s the kitchen table. Sunlight is streaming in and it’s feels good! This morning I saw a shrew in the basement. Unlike mice it had a short tail. The Nash’s cat Rocky just walked past the front door, wish he’d catch some mice! Mom called a couple hours ago. They were getting ready to have lunch and arrive in Amsterdam. She and Sue joined with four women from Canada last night to win the nightly trivia game! Mom correctly answered the question, “what was the original group to sing the song Proud Mary?”

As a 69 year-old I’m doing things my daughter and son-in-law tell their three-year-old, like don’t eat or drink while walking. It’s probably a good idea throughout life, but specially in the first and fourth quarters  A couple words I hear a lot from “experts” that give me cause - I mean pause are “again” and “right”... not to mention “absolutely” Don’t be distracted by a newsflash a pretty face a cute figure some supposed pro fun annuity .. profundity ... they make you fall % Pause and reflect instead

Funny, despite all my rhetoric to the contrary, I rush through life, resulting mostly in accidents Is life a function “” of how and where we find ourselves, or is it something that we can determine in spite of that? Invest in rest!

~~James~~ days before Black Friday Mona point out glitches in her Wi-Fi and Amazon Alexa and thinks that Amazon is trying to get her to buy new stuff. I’m having similar problems glitches trying to make phone calls so I have to reboot constantly in order to do so and I think she might be right, so if it’s possible that the PTB are screwing with us to get us to shop why would I be surprised if they’re screwing with us in other ways?

I’m on a struggle bus at the farm today. Things are working out though -,they usually do but sometimes it takes some cussing. %focus on doing onething atatime About 10 years ago, a friend of mine said regarding privacy on the Internet, etc. if you’re not doing anything wrong, don’t worry about it this morning the TV in the living room which probably should have his privacy settings suggested seemingly heard us discussing something half an hour later, I’m in the bathtub and I see a commercial pop-up for what we were discussing What do you think these days centers are for and if they hear us talking about shopping and transmit that to vendors what else are they hearing and who are they transmitting it to? Meanwhile, back at the ranch in Florida at the villages, a man spent $70,000 in legal fees not have a 12 inch cross forcibly removed from his yard because of somebody in the HOA % I wonder who the complainant was? Israel was not the first racist and master race, claiming country, culture or society, but it was one of the first to enshrine it in their literature and holy books… what is the origin of the term the eternal Jew? “Sarah Hurwitz, former Obama speechwriter, says the Gaza genocide is imaginary & antisemitic like claims of "white genocide"/"replacement theory" in the US”… @DropSiteNews https://xcancel.com/DropSiteNews/status/1991709907179995 40 https://www.reddit.com/r/JewsOfConscience/comments/1p35ool/sarah_hurwitz_former_obama_speechwriter_says_the/ “Being jealous Jewish Jonathan Platt, YouTube” Just a some amendments to the constitution and possibly Bill of Rights should be canceled. Others should be added. “No no no no no they said… I remember

when they wouldn’t say no at all. Trying to say the same thing to everyone, but sometimes that’s hard % Apple carts, rocking boats etc , with peeps who agree to disagree it’s possible but elephants don’t forget The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away - the Lord also spanketh and rewardeth depending on the situation. I think they realize they’re a pain in the neck, but they also realize that we can’t live without them… Or have they “convinced” us of that? Het is vies, maar één booger kan een gezin huisstofmijten maandenlang voeden We want to get China addicted to US tax tech by Nvidia and others. China’s trying to get us addicted to fentanyl and ketamine as are forces in Mexico. What’s a fella to do? I’m all for the serenity I like the serenity prayer within reason and up to a point but not if t it means give away the farm, submit, cower and quit “It’s all about perception, you want to control behavior, control perception. We get our perceptions from information we receive, this is why they want to control information, because they if they control the perception they control the behavior, that’s the sequence“… David Icke “Now more than ever before that I’ve done it before, but more than ever before complete morons in positions of political power and two things first of all people lose respect for their country and they want people lose respect for their country because they want countries they want a global mono culture countries as we know nations as we know them that’s all part of the process, but they also want to what they’ve done now is gone from hiding it so close they have to break the surface now they’ve gone from hiding it. We can put this senile man in the White House as president of the United States. We can do that. We can put morons in power in New Zealand in Canada Trudeau break the spirit of the population to the point where they say well, there’s nothing we can do got so much power so be quick anyway what will happen with that? … so don’t take us on. We can control everything … they have to make us think they have unbreakable power when they don’t… they just want you to believe they do, so you’ll not challenge them take the number of”… David Icke (transcribed by Siri) “In 1990, Icke visited a psychic who told him he was on Earth for a purpose and would receive messages from the spirit world.[10] This led him to claim in 1991 to be a "Son of the Godhead"[5] and that the world would soon be devastated by tidal waves and earthquakes. He repeated this on the BBC show Wogan.[11][12] His appearance led to public ridicule.[13]Books Icke wrote over the next 11

years developed his world view of a New Ageconspiracy.[14] Reactions to his endorsement of an antisemiticfabrication, The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, in The Robots' Rebellion (1994) and in And the Truth Shall Set You Free(1995) led his publisher to decline further books, and he has self-published since then.[9] Icke contends that the universe consists of "vibrational" energy and infinite dimensions sharing the same space.[18] He argues that there is an inter-dimensional race of reptilian beings, the Archons or Anunnaki, which have hijacked the Earth. Further, a genetically modified human–Archon hybrid race of reptilian shape-shifters – the Babylonian Brotherhood, Illuminatior "elite" – manipulate events to keep humans in fear, so that the Archons can feed off the resulting "negative energy".[22] He claims that many public figures belong to the Babylonian Brotherhood and propel humanity towards a global fascist state or New World Order, a post-truth era ending freedom of speech.[25] He sees the only way to defeat such "Archontic" influence is for people to wake up to the truth and fill their hearts with love.[15] Critics have noted antisemitic themes in Icke's statements and writings, and have described Icke as an antisemite and a Holocaust denier, due to, among other statements, his endorsement of The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, his book And the Truth Shall Set You Free,which "argues that Holocaust denial should be taught in schools,"[26] and his identification of the Jewish Rothschild family as reptilians, with his theories of reptilians being alleged to serve as a deliberate "code" for Jews, something which Icke has denied.[34] The antisemitic themes of Icke's work and statements and his promotion of misinformation has resulted in him being banned from entering a number of countries”... Wikipedia “We are not the frozen chasen, we are the Church of the happy heat”...Bishop Hylton Align with the God of the Universe...don’t argue, quibble or fret Not that anyone asked but can’t think of anyone outside of the original constitution whose franchise I’f lobby or fight for, collectively all who’ve come lately imo have abused that privilege and besmirched that document. We go to a Pentecostal church, but I’m not a member, nor was I ever a member of the Unitarian Church . We discussed doing our thing tomorrow morning. It’s a chance for both of us to flex our love muscles Not sure Lions mane really does anything. It seems to help me prioritize a little better, though I think, and it might make me a little more aware of at least sending myself reminders, which in

itself helps me remember things… but I don't want to develop a dependency so there's a balance or equilibrium point of using it that I probably shouldn't exceed Watching a YouTube on Komodo dragons, I would deviate from conservation and eradicate the

species… and they're not the only ones that imo should only exist in museums ”Genesis 1:28 (KJV) “And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.” What “subdue” means in context The Hebrew word used is כָּבַשׁ (kavash), which means: • to bring under control • to tame • to harness or cultivate This doesn't necessarily imply destruction; it implies order, stewardship, and productive use. What “dominion” means The Hebrew word is רָדָה (radah): • rule over • govern • manage responsibly In ancient Hebrew thought, a “ruler” was expected to care for what they governed—not exploit it. Traditional interpretations 1. Stewardship view (most common today): Humans are caretakers of creation and must manage nature wisely. 2. Dominion view (more traditional/historical): Humans have authority to use earth's resources for civilization and survival. 3. Cultural mandate: Many theologians call this the “cultural mandate”—the divine instruction to build agriculture, cities, knowledge, technology, and society. Related Genesis passages • Genesis 2:15: Humanity is placed in Eden “to work it and keep it,” implying care, protection, and cultivation. • Genesis 9:1–3: After the Flood, God reiterates human authority over animals and the earth.” ChatGPT % I'm for ridding the planet of “vermin” unless they somehow renounce their evil ways

% dragons, snakes etc. Differences… missionary style vs backdoor.., is there a racial dimension? Even the great apes do it both ways.

The cinnamon certainly becomes airborne when poured from the pouch to the spice bottle. I think it's good when ingested but not when inhaled.% they recommend Ceylon Watching the morning news, scanning the YouTube teasers, and watching some of them, as usual I have mixed feelings about what I see, and think again that things like government and religion are necessary evils, or at least evils… . % Are they competitors or co-conspirators?

#Morning topics include Somalian immigrants,

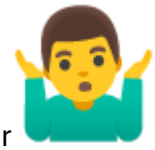
muslim immigrants in Dearborn, while Dan Ives, Matt Miller and Dani Burger on Bloomberg talk about 2026 outlook for AI Capex which is expected to be $550,000,000,000 to $600,000,000,000 according to wet Bush Wedbush... they will know everything we are doing. They would like to know everything we're thinking because they want us to "own nothing and like it", but they don't really care if we like it or not. Bloomberg "context is everything... that's just what you need to know what you should be thinking about' Who said that America is a melting pot? "The exact phrase "melting pot" to describe America

became famous because of Israel Zangwill, a British-Jewish playwright. Who said it? Israel Zangwill (1908) He used the phrase prominently in his play The Melting Pot, which premiered in Washington, D.C. in 1908. President Theodore Roosevelt attended opening night and praised it, helping the phrase enter mainstream American

language. Earlier Usage • The metaphor of America as a place where cultures mix existed earlier, but Zangwill's play is the reason the phrase became iconic. • After 1908, politicians, educators, and writers widely adopted it. If you want, I can give you the quote from the play or explain how the idea has evolved into other metaphors ("salad bowl," "mosaic," etc.)."... chatGPT. # I'm not surprised that Teddy Roosevelt was duped... or maybe he didn't see things turning out the way they have. "Give me your tired, your poor, your

huddled masses yearning to breathe free..." was written by Emma Lazarus. Who said it? Emma Lazarus (1883) It comes from her poem The New Colossus, written in 1883

to help raise money for the Statue of Liberty's pedestal. Where it appears • The poem is engraved on a bronze plaque inside the Statue of Liberty Museum on Liberty Island. If you'd like, I can give you the full poem or explain its historical context. "... chatGPT. "Emma Lazarus (July 22, 1849 – November 19, 1887) was an American author of poetry, prose, and translations, as well as an activist for Jewish and Georgist causes."... wikipedia. The ancients had the desert to preserve scrolls. We have silica gel... "Genetics is the major reason why people differ in personality, mental health and illness, and learning and cognitive abilities. In essence, the most important thing that parents give to their children is their genes. Your parents' systematic influence on who you are lies within the genes they

gave you”... Robert Plomin “Courage and loyalty carry meaning even when Hope has vanished, that struggle and the will to keep going are themselves sacred. That moral worth is proven through hardship not comfort which naturally explains why western heroes are always starving, freezing or bleeding to death somewhere remote - that’s what passes for character development”... Celtainian chronicles These different cultures and relations with different values and moral compasses sometimes including things as disgusting as; cannibalism, scalping, behead, etc. are incompatible with ours, even though we don’t live up to our own standards at least we have them. “The further a society drifts from the truth the more it will hate those who speak it”... George Orwell Selwyn Duke? “ I got this guy and he won’t stop calling, when they act this way. I know I got em”... Espresso Sabrina Carpenter. Et al % hmmm When it comes to brute force, they lack but so do I... Over the eons they’ve learned to adapt I haven’t Been around guys who say or imply that if you don’t have a ,“good close razor blade shave”, you are less of an American than them. I haven’t replied because it’s a stupid assumption, and they probably don’t care what others think. Kayla, the letter I wrote was to a great extent the result of unfounded fears that our family’s genome would become extinct, and an incorrect understanding of love human nature and sexuality... I am sorry . Getting ready to leave for the lodge and drop a cashew which is my energy snack, but pick it up. There’s something called the angel’s share, not the mouse’s. % attempt to feed my face and drop another  Admiral Frank Bradley and “Secretary of War“, Pete Hegseth decided to be judged during judges, jury and executioners of a alleged drug smuggling boat off the coast Venezuela, including killing the survivors who were holding onto the record wreckage. Mr. Curt Anderson in Zionsville, Indiana shot through the door and killed the cleaning lady he is charged with voluntary manslaughter text Seth and Bradley’s futures are to be determined. On Judge Napolitano’s in Cal round cable with Larry Johnson Ray McGovern one of them says that this goes back to George W. Bush allowing torture after 911 push his father could’ve been shot by the Japanese when he ditched his plane but wasn’t did they have that chance that option or not? My question is what would be more effective for dissuading people from driving boats to deliver fentanyl and other illegal drugs to the United States, killing everyone on that boat or leaving those two who were hanging on to the wreckage? Would they volunteer to do it again again? Would they be advocates for or against it, or just keep their mouths shut, and are they considered martyrs or at least portrayed that way by the cartels? Like a lot of guys, I go back and forth between being a real “stand up guy” and being a real

jerk . % Me thinks it be our nature Stringer was previously one of the leading proponents of the recent African origin hypothesis or "Out of Africa" theory, which hypothesizes that modern humans originated in Africa over 100,000 years ago and replaced, in some way, the world's archaic humans, such as Homo floresiensis and Neanderthals, after migrating within and then out of Africa to the non-African world within the last 50,000 to 100,000 years.[4] He always considered that some interbreeding between the different groups could have occurred, but thought this would have been trivial in the big picture. However, recent genetic data show that the replacement process did include some interbreeding. In the last decade he has proposed a more complex version of events within Africa, which he has termed "multiregional African

origin". https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Stringer Wikipedia Wokipedia “I’ll trust my government when they start putting themselves in prison”... Randy Osborne Why is

it that the muse with the most makeup “wins?” % tight jeans, spanks, etc. no water Gasoline versus electric engines and recycling vs not recycling. There’s a certain amount of misinformation coming from both sides , usually from those making a profit from one side or the other. Probably one side is more correct than the other thanother, but that doesn’t mean I’m gonna listen to what they say and believe it hook line and sinker If we could combine the different qualities capabilities, etc., of all the bloodlines, we could accomplish a great deal instead we fight & compete. I suppose it’s because of human nature a.k.a. missing tomorrow. the mark, sin or whatever you wanna call it. Is it possible

that we will develop and would evolve be the word-could be but doubt it I feel like I’m having a pretty good morning coordination wise , other than being awfully sore this morning after shoveling snow at Ross and Kayla‘s and polishing pewter yesterday, but I have dropped three things - the remote control ; first in the bathtub then twice in the sink

I think Lions mane might actually help a little with memory for example I was

thinking of walnuts. Do I need more and then my mind drifted to something else for five seconds and I forgot what I was thinking about. orordinarily it might take 10 minutes or an hour or two to circle back to walnuts AKA what I was thinking about -this time it took about 10 seconds well maybe 30 but I'm noticing that pattern and hoping it's for real . % fyi we have enough walnuts and sunflower seeds for another batch of butter You say "I wonder what's out there" because you want to see the world, I say I wonder what's out there talking about our back 40 which I've never explored thoroughly. "I wouldn't paint me as a heartbreaker But I've said a few goodbyes I'd make a promise but I know later I'm bound to change my mind Depending on the weather, I'm goin' Hell, baby, nobody knows when Yeah, if it was a different time Might've been different in a different life Maybe that plane wouldn't ever take off Maybe that dust wouldn't fly off the drive Maybe that tumbleweed and me Wouldn't leave every other sunrise Maybe I'd settle down, dig in some roots Find me a farmhouse, find me you Maybe I wouldn't be already gone again If it weren't for the wind % "if it weren't for the wind" covered by first 2:11 Before leaving for Ace and Kroger wash the cast-iron skillet and two over engineered water bottles -realizing that with all their tubes and openings on the bottles I could leave a little soap and be "in trouble". The cast-iron is; simple, tried and true. So what do you think about this? They asked - it's a hypothetical question and my opinion is irrelevant. I said, hoping to dodge the query... beyond that and truthfully on so many of these questions I have mixed opinions "I have a dream that my four little children will one day live in a nation where they will not be judged by the color of their skin but by the content of their character. – Martin Luther King, Jr. % judge not plus he judge. Matthew 7:1 "Judge not, that ye be not judged." Surrounded by people who "need", to say 10,000 words or take 10,000 steps every day, which is fine, but seems like a lot! Rarely get so many steps, and words can be ether or paper . I either neither fully embrace nor reject the values

religions, etc., of my ancestors on this continent and others. I respect them. I explore them, honoring some and weeding out others. Not really big on how things work; aka how the sausages is made - how carburetors fuel an engine, or the nature of universe ... leaving that to others to figure out %its peeps that really matter Pulled into a parking place at Kroger it's 1043 Saturday morning and the parking lot is chock full of shoppers. On the box, it's Aggie Faltskog -. I can't reach your heart. The lady behind me at the stoplight has her turn signal on. I can't help it, but she looks bad, but there might be a racist behind her in that yellow sports car. Between history debunked Lilly Gattis and interstellar I wonder about the future of our races when we get along, etc. and I keep coming back to maybe the demographics will just work out. I also keep coming back to stick to the fundamentals, like equality, no special rights for anybody and trying to get along without imposing or forcing values on others. As far as judging people by the content with their character, that's fine if you can figure it out I say their actions are at least equally important... and a more honest representation of the person. Peeps say things like "do you want to live forever", trying to entice an answer they can critique. They don't admit it, but they want to live forever and they won't leave their cults because they've been"promised" you turned an eternal life as long as they tow toe the line. On the box, I can't tell you why by the Eagles I'm stopped at the light at Northfield and 56th St. and a red tail hawk lunges down and grabs a mouse in its talons. It's rough being a mouse Be on the street or in a house My wife and I have different values and different standards, but we've stuck together through thick and thin, struggling at times - riddle me that? Are we basically a life support system for our gonads, is reproduction the crux of everything superseding even survival, does all conflict arise from competition over mating rights? % don't ask me . Did Leonardo da Vinci strike a deal with the church regarding the shot of term shroud of

Turin? Short answer: No. There is no historical evidence that Leonardo da Vinci ever struck a deal with the Church regarding the Shroud of Turin. Here's what is known: Historical Record • The Shroud of Turin is first clearly documented in the 1350s, nearly 100 years before Leonardo was born (1452). It was already being displayed in Lirey, France. • Leonardo never mentions the Shroud in his notebooks, and there is no correspondence, contract, or Church record linking him to it. • The Church itself did not even definitively claim the Shroud was the burial cloth of Jesus during Leonardo's lifetime. Where the idea came from This idea comes from a modern conspiracy theory that: • The Shroud image was created using Renaissance photographic techniques. • Leonardo might have produced it as a hoax or commission. These theories rely on speculation about his skill with optics and anatomy, but they have zero support from primary historical sources. Bottom line • No deal between Leonardo and the Church has ever been documented. • No credible evidence links him to the creation or modification of the Shroud. • The theory is a modern myth. If you want, I can explain: • Why some people think Leonardo was involved • What scientific tests say about the Shroud • How the image might have been formed historically or scientifically Some ladies say they get all fixed up for themselves or for other ladies - straight or otherwise. Some admit they do it to attract men, but for those who aren't doing it for that reason - remember... accidents happen Stretching to reach the remote - phone in hand, remember it's better to drop it in the tub than enjoy injure myself, but a Charlie horse isn't much of an injury The faucet has an on us with on off switch, so shouldn't worry too much about wasting hot water, but history doesn't On the tube, sweet Child of mine, my first 11 Been watching Interstellar, taken four days so far must be getting very

close to the end of the movie which I really like almost blowing me away, but probably not in the way intended, although partly, but there are other things that come to mine although the ones they direct us towards Our incredibly important and emotional too% on the Tube Places I remember and she loves you yeah yeah yeah the Beatles # An “earliest” memory Reeves Terrace - Chucky Dooner Mary Agnes - Robert Armstrong Kathy Armstrong children When I get hand packed, hen-pecked etc., I try to remember what she told me. Any other woman would present me with the same problems / devil in a blue dress. “The line “Thank you, sir, may I have another?” is not from Animal Farm — it’s from the 1978 comedy film Animal House. In the movie, Kevin Bacon’s character (Chip Diller) is being hazed by the Omega fraternity. As he’s getting repeatedly paddled, he dutifully says: “Thank you, sir. May I have another?” It became a famous quote used to joke about willingly accepting more punishment, humiliation, or hardship.”... ChatGPT. How can I call it here on pure and l adult pure and adult pure and adult rated pure unadulterated muffin part and be so intrigued and she call it her crotch % Siri had trouble with that one! #More than a feeling on the tube “My heart is my armor She's the tear in my heart She's a carver She's a butcher with a smile Cut me farther Than I've ever been”... Twenty one pilots Tyler Joseph, Spinning Jenny’s version! Some people, even loved ones like to argue and I usually don’t engage I give up ““ without a fight -that’s weakness they say, and it prevents you from solving the problems between us. There’s some truth to that, but there may be greater truth in that it prevents an “all out war”? because some people have to have the last word / Arguably, unlike I am like that too... On paper and ether % cleaning toilets A lot of moving parts and practicalities ... conversation with Tyler about Lauren and Yihang getting married... and a good book title We don’t have to save our “”best stuff to say to the man upstairs because he knows what we’re thinking anyway, at least that’s what I believe. I also believe that the ““ best staff is usually often not for other people

to hear.. Canon will be used against us “This people has already made its way into every city, and it’s not easy to find any place in the habitable world which has not received this nation, and in which it has not made its power felt”... Strabo, Greek geographer 63 BC to 24 A.D. Audra Miller presenting her “credentials”, but not as frequently as she used to...% window’s still open Another example of one thing you’ve learned contributing to success in something else -it’s fairly menial but cleaning a mirror with Windex and avoiding streaks. It reminds me a little of painting a wall and avoiding streaks, long strokes, etc.. I need neither trust nor completely distrust or vice versa; anybody, any government, anything / especially the movers and shakers. % it’s essential Define Devine intervention to defeat supernatural intervention... the difference - Watching a YouTube on APT channel, “Ukraine‘s Ortal throws war toll grows: Lviv runs out of military burial, space, heartbreaking soldiers funerals”...and the mothers talking about it. I would think there’s a bell curve related to whether or not the mothers and fathers think the death of their sons and daughters was worth it, and for some reason it brings me back to the original US Constitution, Bill of Rights, George Washington’s farewell address and Franklin’s remark to a woman, “a republic if you can keep it “,and “ those who would trade freedom for security receive neither” paraphrase I like those.% very much My little man saib, saib, with a heart of sugar and peas... whunkin whammy whunkin whammy % reminiscing The tissue Netherlands never lands in the trash, there’s some unseen current that makes it mis. Light scatters, I see it on the high highway with the red brake lights in front of me and the white headlights coming from the other direction. It’s like LSD.% is there a connection? It's probably OK to walk backwards if it's in a very controlled situation that might even contribute to better balance just make sure it's a controlled safe place I wanna call my sister because she's a person I've known longer than anyone else and she's on the struggle bus and you say why don't you just go out and see her and help her and I should but I also she also should listen to the advice I've given her You're still upset with me because my opinions and views don't coincide with yours and you say you finally started to get your story together sarcastically you say it and

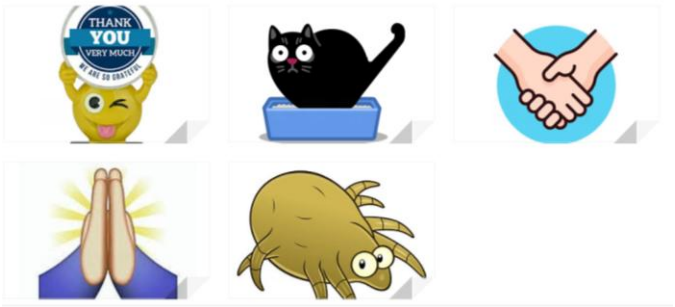
I'd say no it's just changing all the time maturing perhaps perhaps not but not the direction you wanted to go you want me to tow the line to hop on your bandwagon to be your Patsy Pockets are another thing they should standardize some of my jackets. They're way back others. They're farther in the front hard to find when you need them. I'm kidding actually. Cheer up, my brother, live in the sunlight will understand it all by and by Jimmy Swaggart singing will it be what we expect? Experience is great, but it doesn't replace the agility of youth If I had to guess I'd say gravity is our friend about 40% of the time The Lord give us and the Lord take it away the Lord spanking and the Lord reward it depending on the situation Will landfills be the mines of tomorrow Think of all the cobalt, nickel, etc., in the batteries that have been thrown away and the devices The more I learn about George Washington the less I like him, but I still do because he was the best in class. Thomas Jefferson, not so much John Adams maybe Ben Franklin probably with a few caveats of course I could say the same about messianic figures throughout history. Disparities caveats and contradictions keep arising There's a difference between being buried in an unmarked grave by people that love you or by people that hate you and either case it could be lonely It's a vicious circle the credit card companies keep taking high swipe fees, etc., but we want our 401(k) to grow and we're invested with the banks so what's the person to do? And that's just one example And a small number of billionaires has more and more ownership in these companies as time goes by We watched the pilot season one episode one of Palm Royale with Kristen Wiig from bridesmaids and Saturday Night Live. The callousness with which they treated an abortion means it's our last episode. Put wouldn't matter if it was the greatest show on earth. Meanwhile, back at the ranch on Bloomberg, the guys talking about landman and how it's pro Oil with you to expect he also said it's got some world class cursing and they're enjoying it and having fun he said more normalization of the bizarre and the wrong and a decadent They've got us by the short hair seems like somebody always does It’s nice to have a good routine and it’s funny how they change over the Years. usually gradually and sometimes abruptly, but even the gradual changes mean that after several or more years, it’s something completely new that you’re doing -because you’re in a different phase of life. It's 8:53. I'll be a few minutes late, but that's OK. I'm not a school boy and he's not my teacher, but he's a decent pastor. We are all created deserving equal rights When I go to church, I believe my only responsibility is to be a gentleman I go there because my wife wants me to, although she doesn't insist or demand it, and because I find it food for thought and Chris grist for the meal mill. “Not all brains are the same neural structure, connectivity, and cognitive ability are shaped by both genetics and evolution”... Robert Plomin “Ghost species DNA, sub Saharan Africans contain up to 20% DNA from an

unknown species, likely homo-erectus or another early hominid, which is completely absent in non-African populations. These findings prove that modern humans are not the result of a single exodus from Africa, but rather a product of multiple waves of migration and hybridization over 100s of thousands of years”... Celtainian Chronicles % Other modern races may have diverged from homo-rectus much earlier I see a big area of red on the highway. It's not blood because it's been there for months. If not years somebody must've spilled 5 gallons or more of red paint. Spray rusty parts of truck with oil Sub-Saharan Africans with more homo, erectus DNA than us obviously are faster maybe stronger and because they grew up even before Neanderthals who face cave bears, but homo erectus was under even greater threats What is it about gloves that you can only find all left are all rights most of the time? Blacks say they understand why whites better than we understand them because they’re immersed in white society, women say they understand men better than we understand them because they are subjugated by male society my I question both of these ideas % “this brotherhood of man”... for Four non-blondes Interesting how the muffin is so beautiful, enticing and can be groomed to make it even more so, while the back door is a completely different story... not that ours looks any better. % brazil “Suicidal Compassion is what historians will call it” @DavidDailey– d8g aka of yours a viewer’s comment on Willem Petzer’s YouTube “How multiculturalism failed in Sweden, how Sweden tried black economic, empowerment: It’s ended in disaster” % just saying “ A republic, if you can keep it”... Then Ben Franklin A constitution that we can agree on a tungsten titanium steel wall a mile high between church and state and freedom of association... equal rights no special privileges no billionaires adjusted for inflation. % Well first 211 CALL their cover of a merry merry Christmas - happy Xmas, (war is over“but they say it was by John Lennon so I guess that explains it ... it says “two years ago” it sure sounds like the merry, merry Christmas song that I remember #The comments were interesting. Atheism was mentioned secularism was mentioned family traditions were mentioned. Is this a real song by John Lennon or his take on the old traditional song? Here’s another case of 6 of 1/ half dozen of the other. Do I turn

the closet light on before walking in or turn the knob and push? I wouldn't mind talking about religion. In fact I'd like to have candid open minded discussions, but that's not what happens nowadays instead, you asked questions what through this what's through that and if they're not right, you're judged. Well we're always judging each other. Guess I'm doing it right now. It's better at the moment to avoid his these conversations. We're not in college anymore on a teenagers anymore or something. % open minded is frowned upon dogma rules the day % a guy once told me you're supposed to have a personal relationship with Jesus - not sure where "required" to disclose its exact nature to lawyers and judges... 30,000 denominations give me a break, but they do generally adhere to a few things on the tube Carrie Underwood, singing victory, and Jesus followed by Grace slick, Jefferson airplane, singing, white rabbit. Just broke a nice glass falls. It fell on the garage floor. It was the one with pink flowers that Robin had just used. I'm kind of thinking in addition to being sad that I broke it that I'm using skills and cleaning it up that I've learned over the years and there are especially important with big chunks of glass all over the floor. Also thinking about causing effect it's December 2. We've had 3 inches of snow. I shoveled the driveway and tweaked my back that may have weakened my instincts to catch it as it was falling that along with the metal thing that fell at the same time creating just as much noise, but which I should've left alone. My priorities were off, but one thing is right I'm using the standup dustpan so my back is getting a break while I sweep up the mess Also, due to years of experience, I'm trying to look very hard for tiny pieces and it is into the big chunks. They're the ones that will get you and I'll warn everybody and hopefully they'll heat because the glass stuck in the foot last a long, long time. I'm bagging it in the Lowes broken concrete bag, which is like a gigantic grocery bag that's twice as thick and might protect the garbageman when they dump it My biggest concern is did I get every last bit and the answer to that is invariably probably not And I walk over to the other side of the car I see more broken glass I will have to back the car out of the garage and carefully look under it as short of glass in the foot is a bummer and I'm thinking, especially of the kids just as I am about them needing RO water treatment since they live less than a mile from the golf course and draw from a while And to think all of this could've been prevented if I was a little more careful Upon backing out the car, I immediately see more pieces of glass so this was an excising stupidity. It was also risk for the mill. With the garage door open, and the old Lexus parked outside I can see lots more glass because the light is streaming in I will have to get the leaf blower out for the finishing touch I also realize how fallible my eyes are and it reminds me how important glasses are as an invention. Tyler had to get new ones today. It will take two weeks for them to get them. Gabby will try to help him find the lens

that he lost. I suggested he might try scooter too since his nose is sensitive, but he said probably wouldn't work Any pointed out an anecdote that I'm trying to remember illustrating his point that scooter is not that smart even though he's smart for a dog our labs were more in line with the breeding required for such a task The serious sweeping that I am doing, let me see for the first time how bad the garage floor actually is the concrete is pitted after 30 years of dripping from cars that have been out in assault of winter streets I see two more tiny slivers and wonder if I've reached a point of diminishing returns but with tiny feet and toes at risk I haven't After good half hour of cleaning up the glass, I come in the house. Robin is talking to Diana. What can they be saying? They just had lunch together along with Jeff and I two days ago for almost 2 hours well, they're talking about the pink boots something about. My goodness listen to all the chitchat I think women are hardwired for that then if they have that affliction, there's something wrong I'm reminded of a YouTube this morning the 10 things that women lie about most and it was by a woman very interesting I look for my napper Son, but of course it's been borrowed "" so I take two magnetize before I start cleaning the bathroom lots of bending involved They say it's better to nip pain in the bud before it establishes a route "" You can have one high IQ parent and one low IQ parent and still do exceptionally well if either of them also have the DNA or the nurture that produced a strong work ethic So the secretary of war, Pete said kill them all or didn't say kill them all so it's a war crime or it's not a war crime. I think tragically sometimes war crimes are to be expected, but the things that are really bad are atrocities not to be expected, and under no circumstances condoned. But that's not what I'm talking about Tragically war crimes will be committed in some wars, maybe in most wars maybe in all wars because maybe war is a crime but war crimes “” our subjective atrocities usually aren’t they can be recognized without lawyers, courts, and tribunal So in a war, a war crime is not always an atrocity, but an atrocity in war is always a war crime I hear people lie all the time lately. It seems like they’re “white lies” and they're always for someone else’s “own good.” By the way, Christmas is just three weeks away Joan Osborne is singing what if God was one of us she uses a line God is great. God is good which was our prayer for dinner for many years so it makes me think my parents were agnostic probably not atheist. I'm pretty sure DEBORAH Tasker used to say and so on and so forth if I heard that again, I think I'd say did you just say and so on and so forth As I listened to the news and a different size telling different stories, I realize that everybody is either lying or biased I would advise people not to die for royal families or oligarchs To bolster my balance exercises and my cat exercises instead of sitting down when I do something I try to do it standing up more than before every little bit will help this morning with the cat exercise exercises. I couldn't do the usual at least not at first and I started to wonder do I risk injuring and Achilles tendon doing it when I'm cold? On a tube today's Tom Sawyer by Rush sung by first or 11 as usual a heck of a show Order and the boys are doing it up We're celebrating Jude,'s birthday today. It's a

week early. I'm comparing this video to seven years ago when they did last Christmas they've changed quite a bit yay We should never become so "" smart that we forget what we've already learned



We, Myself and I Two cells selfs is better than one…isn't a reference to being in Gemini. It's a reference to making beds together with someone else. Packs loaded Paxlovid by Pfizer, always wanting to market their products aggressively has come up with the slogan if it's COVID Paxlovid… what a surprise! YouTube star Lilly Gaddis often goes too far imo and other times I agree with her, although sometimes for different reasons. Examples the reasons I may not want to live with certain people include and vary from; replacement theory, to bossiness, violence and fraud. "Damp at times"… the weather lady said… The forecast sometimes includes innuendos - at least to a mind like mine . I see the words Let the devil in ", It's an MGM movie a teaser on my TV screen/ wouldn't it be nice if it said Don't in front of it. It's followed for a two buy a teaser for play date showing two men with handguns at least one of them with a handgun and a child walking down the street after that it's "play dirty" being shown then; Love kills, living with evil and crime Scenes all being advertised this morning. Makes me wonder about our country. ^ and not in a good way Songs I remember my dad liking March from Aida and Don't cry for me Argentina something by Johnny Cash Mom it's a little harder to remember, but possibly she liked singing to her birds and they would sing

back… this morning don’t cry for me. Argentina brings truth to my eyes not because I know much about the story but I know and wonder about my

Dad…eclectic "Don't Cry for Me Argentina" was written by Andrew Lloyd Webber (music) and Tim Rice(lyrics) for their 1978 musical Evita, telling the story of Argentina's Eva Perón. It became famous through the stage show and later the movie adaptation starring Madonna. This video shows Elaine Paige performing the song from the musical: Followed by Audra Miller singing Frosty the Snowman - Eclectic

she finishes the song and says “it’s my favorite time of year”, but she did dhe

really not know that Jesus was “” a carpenter? % she’s a full-time singer … Feliz Navidad #Hopefully not peeking peaking yet “My God, I thought you were someone to rely on… me I guess I was a shoulder to cry on”… Wham by first to 11. May think we’re all more complicated than we appeared at first client… So don’t judge and Don’t despair. Trump and Ellison are very close they say? and Trump said he’ll have the final say in the decision with Paramount MGA or whoever it is Larry is trying to buy - so I just wonder are these guys in tune with the God of the Multiverse or just some “little” g god of the galaxy or universe. I think they’re a lot less likely to be the former than Jesus. % Theme this morning on Bloomberg is the K shaped economy. You never quite get used to walking on eggshells… “I will love you, made famous by Whitney Houston” If I should stay I would only be in your way So I'll go, but I know I'll think of you every step of the way And I will always love you I will always love you You My darling, you, mm-mm Bittersweet memories That is all I'm taking with me So goodbye, please don't cry We both know I'm not what you, you need And I will always love you I will always love you I hope life treats you kind And I hope you have all you've dreamed of And I wish you joy and happiness But above all this, I wish you love And I will always love you I will always love you I will always love you I will always love you I will always love you I, I will always love you You Darling, I love you Ooh, I'll always, I'll always love you”…Dolly Parton “ I feel good about the Republican Party, we’re good real good. We’re killing all the right people and cutting you taxes.. Trump is my favorite president. We’ve run out of bombs… we didn’t run out of bombs in World War II… all the people that want to destroy the Jewish state want to kill us too…”… Lindsey Graham, talking to the Republican Jewish Coalition. “In the third century, you could be killed for being a Christian, in the fourth century you could be killed for not being one”… Rick Steves. It’s

too bad when we have to base our decisions on analysis of misinformation from both sides instead of information from them % info wars, and the first casualty “The only thing more dangerous than ignorance is arrogance”… Albert Einstein Physical strength may be the denominator because it varies more than intelligence or anything else. This church is Anglo-Saxon the other is core African but both are American as apple pie Latrine duty for the occupation . Focus on forks “ all I wanna do is have some fun till the sun comes up over Santa Monica Blvd.“… Sheryl Crow % sounds good to me too, but this may not be the age As non-royalists, our ancestors Reese Bowen, I think was his name and his brother fought in the Revolutionary War at Kings Mountain. One of the brothers was killed maybe both of them. They were not loyal to King George III of England. George Washington possibly could’ve been King George the first of America. He declined pursuing that, and retired after two terms as president - someone with a picture of the English monarch on their car today might have supported King George, and today all indications are that someone still adores monarchies and royal families, who, in my opinion, along with the occupation, cults and billionaires are the major the forces behind wars… just saying . % Audra Miller singing Last Christmas, followed by Carrie Underwood singing Bictory in Jesus are on the tube. I’m allowed to snap my fingers when I’m in the tub cause no one can hear me but chided if I clap. % But sometimes I do Hickory Silly as can be sweet as can be wild and Wolly Mötley Crüe CALL ““ them whatever you want, but they’ve blown it, which doesn’t mean they deserve a second chance, but there must be limits. They cannot be unrestricted, pure democracy of farce of fable a crime. Via Grok per Alexander Mercouris : Paul Kennedy’s Thesis: Why Empires Fall (The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers, 1987)

Paul Kennedy's central argument is that great powers decline and eventually fall when they suffer from "imperial overstretch" – when the total costs of maintaining global commitments (military, economic, diplomatic) outrun the economic resources available to sustain them over the long term. In short: Empires collapse not primarily from external invasion or moral decay, but from a growing mismatch between their strategic ambitions and their economic base. Core Mechanism of Decline (Kennedy's Model) 1. Relative Economic Decline As the world economy grows and new centers of productivity emerge (e.g., Germany and the U.S. in the 19th–20th centuries, or China today), the leading power's share of global wealth and industrial output slowly shrinks. 2. Rising Defense Burdens To protect far-flung interests, trade routes, colonies, and alliances, the hegemon must maintain a huge, expensive military establishment (bases, fleets, standing armies, nuclear arsenals, etc.). 3. The Overstretch Trap Defense spending crowds out productive investment (R&D, infrastructure, education). → Productivity growth slows → tax base weakens → borrowing rises → interest payments grow → even less money for investment → further relative decline. A vicious circle sets in. 4. Strategic Overcommitment The empire keeps adding new commitments (wars, alliances, client states) even as its relative power is slipping, accelerating the mismatch. 5. Eventual Collapse or Retreat The overstretched power either: • Suffers a military or financial crisis that forces retrenchment (Britain after Suez 1956, Soviet Union 1989–91), or • Is defeated in a major war it can no longer afford (Spain 1588–1648, France 1792–1815, Germany 1914–1945 Things I learned too late: Drop things stead of falling l, especially on the stairs. It's easier to fix a toy, than a girl or boy. Don't take chances on ladders. Turn on lights so you can see what you're doing or where you're going. When something stuck stop pulling until you unstick it You'll keep more of your money if you hire a CPA. It's easier to keep track of things if you always put them in the same place. The dark things against the light background and light things against the dark background and they'll be easier to find. Use both hands or arms to lift things it's easier and you won't wear out either one as fast. If you're a righty learn to use your left if you're s lefty learn to use your right. Shooting drug boats, stopping tankers etc. I have mixed feelings and hope they know what they're doing Who's smarter who lies more who's more compassionate between men and women are people of various races? I think there are differences and they may be significant in a few cases, but overall regarding human behavior, human nature may be the most important factor, and we all are subject to that - and where does it come from? It might go all the way back to the reptilian brain in some instances% that's not reassuring I don't want to live under a theocracy or dictatorship of any kind, and there are those who would might make such beliefs a crime. "Those who would trade freedom for security may end up

with neither“… Ben Franklin (paraphrased)- I see a connection between the two thoughts, do you? “Humphrey Bogart's character, Fred C. Dobbs, famously says, "Conscience. What a thing. If you believe you got a conscience it'll pester you to death. But if you don't believe you got one, what can it do to ya… makes me sick all this talking and fussing about nonsense." after shooting his partner, Curtin, in The Treasure of the Sierra Madre. This quote highlights his moral decay and denial of guilt as greed takes over, questioning the very nature of conscience itself. • Context: Dobbs says this while wrestling with guilt after shooting Curtin, trying to justify his actions and convince himself he's not truly guilty, notes SlashFilm and Wikiquote. • Meaning: It's a pivotal moment showing how paranoia and greed corrupt him, making him see conscience as a nuisance rather than a moral compass, according to SlashFilm and Wikiquote.”… Siri AI YouTube’s captions feature is having quite quite a bit of trouble with the old Bogart movie the treasure this year Madre, it just translated the word “burrow” as “what’s up?” They talk about how great GenAI and Large Language Models are or soon will be but YouTube’s captions feature is having quite quite “a bit” of trouble with the old Bogart movie the treasure this year of the Sierra Madre, it just translated the word “burrow” as “what’s up?” I think wonder if the designers of these algorithms, etc., naturally build algorithms, etc. based on the latest millennials and Gen Xer’s phraseology and their understanding of words. Attempting to transcribe something from 75 years ago is more difficult for them as they were raised “differently.” Robin and I texting December 11, 2025: Racist algorithm? EMBRACE GENERATIVE AI AND LLMS WITH THE SNOWFLAKE DATA CLOUD “Use GenAI and Large Language Models to Drive a New Era of Productivity and Connectivity.” Generative AI (gen AI) and large language models (LLMs) are revolutionizing personal and professional lives. From supercharged digital assistants that manage email to seemingly omniscient chatbots that can communicate with enterprise data across industries, languages, and specialties, these technologies are driving a new era of convenience, productivity, and connectivity. Generative AI and LLMs for Dummies - Snowflake % do you to think you’re playing God is a fools errand, but it doesn’t mean he won’t be worshiped by greater fools and that you won’t “win” for a while or a long time . That doesn’t mean I don’t believe there are many valid applications for AI, or that it won’t keep improving but it’s; purveyors, designers and engineers need to be watched like hawks and have their feet held very close to a fire. There’s not an honest man or woman in the world. That’s just the way it is and always has been going forward. I’d be surprised if it changes watching babies grow I noticed they exhibit the same foils of human nature as anyone

else; survival instincts, competition, greed, and compassion are iniversal drivers from the get-go. After infancy, we figure out that we shouldn't step off a cliff and little elf else. On a somewhat related note, economist John Maynard Keynes said…"The market can stay irrational longer than you can stay solvent." % "out performance." So the Fed " may" be able to juggle balls for a long time… who will be the new fed chair Kevin has it Hassett, economist and director of the White House National Economic Council (NEC) Hassett from NEC, Rick Rieder BlackRock's Chief Investment Officer of Global Fixed Income… or one of the other band of Brothers and sisters who belong to a club that we are not invited allowed to join. % giving the people what they want? What will we have to give up in order to enjoy "" the "" luxury that AI will bring to our lives will it just be more loss of freedom and reality and insistence that more of us become good Germans? Will bread and Circus again win the day for the emperors and the "masters of the universe."

% Yachts, Islands, materialism, and bioengineered junk food . Meanwhile, back at the cocktail party "" her friend said she doesn't think so and so is really a Christian because she couldn't articulate a testimony as to how she came to Jesus she may not of had a magic moment like the friend had. With tens of thousands of denominations and probably hundreds of short lists of what you have to do or believe

call me what you will & kindly leave me out of it… % but you won't

Am I a Christian? Well, show me your list and then you can tell me if you think I am.

If it's the short list you might say I am

"The popular quotation "If you don't stand for something, you'll fall for anything" does not have a single, definitively documented origin from a famous historical figure in exactly that wording — and it's often misattributed.

Most widely cited sources & origins

Peter Marshall (1947) The earliest close match comes from Peter

Marshall, a Scottish-American preacher who served as Chaplain of the U.S. Senate. In a prayer before Congress he said something very similar: “Give us clear vision that we may know where to stand and what to stand for — because unless we stand for something, we shall fall for anything.” This is usually considered the closest documented origin of the modern phrase. Malcolm X (similar sentiment) Many attribute the quote to Malcolm X, but his actual phrase was closer to: “A man who stands for nothing will fall for anything.” The exact wording quoted often isn’t found in his confirmed writings or speeches. Alexander or Alex Hamilton confusion Another version — “Those who stand for nothing fall for anything” — has been mistakenly linked to Alexander Hamilton (the Founding Father). In reality, that form seems to come from a British broadcaster named Alex Hamilton in the 1970s. Modern use & variations Over time many people (including writers, public figures, and artists) have used or adapted the phrase in slightly different forms — e.g., Bonnie Hunt said “Stand for something or you’ll fall for anything” — but Peter Marshall’s line is the earliest widely accepted source… chatGPT % My question would be - should peeps jump on popular, trending bandwagons, or continue their quest for the truth? Should we disregard everything the; Jews, Romans, Muslims, Hindus, Buddhist, historians, etc. said or say about Jesus… or test it? Summary: The saying is best traced back to Peter Marshall in the late 1940s. It’s often misattributed to Malcolm X or Alexander Hamilton, but those attributions aren’t historically verified in the exact wording. “Uprising by Muse- Paranoia is in bloom The PR transmissions will resume They'll try to push drugs that keep us all dumbed down And hope that we will never see the truth around (So come on) Another promise, another scene Another packaged lie to keep us trapped in greed

And all the green belts wrapped around our minds And endless red tape to keep the truth confined (So come on) They will not force us They will stop degrading us They will not control us We will be victorious (So come on) Interchanging mind control Come, let the revolution take its toll If you could flick the switch and open your third eye You'd see that we should never be afraid to die (So come on) Rise up and take the power back It's time the fat cats had a heart attack You know that their time's coming to an end We have to unify and watch our flag ascend (So come on) They will not force us They will stop degrading us They will not control us We will be victorious (So come on) They will not force us They will stop degrading us They will not control us We will be victorious (So come on)"…, Songwriters: Matthew James Bellamy "There's nothing I can do to change it now, but if I cut myself open baby you can read all my scars"… Billy Idol

Wouldn't it be cool to be able to read peoples minds… maybe not Trump wants the federal government instead of the states to control AI laws - so much for states rights. He wants the coasts ,or at least him and his cronies to decide the rules. He Bloomberg and the rest of the gang will meet in a smoke filled rooms. The IRS deep state and advertisers will be the winners. Rather not talk politics or religion… don't know what's going to happen, just what I hope happens . Like some of things Trump claims to be doing, don't like others, and in either case I don't trust him. Lately, my wife and I have been saying thank you to each other for a little stuff like making the bed or turning on the electric blanket. We're trying not to be ridiculous, but it does feel nice. Check oil in Jeep AI will create content for us and our children. Everything from Disney to textbook to the news that we watch. The only good thing is that there will be competition between the various villains who want to run our lives so maybe we'll survive. Jesus said something about we will always have the poor and I think he's right, but that could be a relative term. We should never have dirt poor starving no peeps, but possibly most of our poor are obese. Nor should we have Uber Rich, living on super yachts and private islands eating cans of caviar while anyone but the most incorrigible eat garbage cans. Funny / when you need more seconds on the timer it goes off early, when you don't it goes on forever % nachos get over or

under done “The truth is the first casualty of war”… Churchill et al. Are the dominant world religious cults, supported by powers and principalities in the heavens ““ that are thousands, millions or billions of years more advanced than us - and if they are, what chance could we possibly have to resist their competing shenanigans - unless there’s an even greater benevolent, “intelligent” power in the Multiverse? % If such exists, when will might we find out “whose side”, it’s on? #1,000,000,000 years of evolving intelligence means a lot compared to us, but is minuscule meaningless in a timeless, infinite Multiverse! % it’s not just politics that’s local When it gets to the point that you can’t say sorry that’s too personal, or respectfully I don’t wanna answer … there’s a problem. Would you say that women are more likely to be team players than men absolutely censored she said. We didn’t go any farther but my missed next question would’ve been are they willing to sacrifice freedom for security? % Freedom and security mean different things to different people. It takes or helps greatly to have a a village “” or support system to raise children. It only takes a couple idiots to become bandits and eventually warlords. The first time I heard the phrase “good little worker bees”, was from Deb Moorcroft at Kayla’s graduation party when the ladies were hard at work. Arguably women have been mistreated by men since beginning of time due to send her differences their special needs,. and men’s and women’s behavior profiles that doesn’t mean we should capitulate at this time. It just means we should be more even handed without handing over the steering wheel. “Impure” thoughts & fantasies are bad enough actions may be unforgivable. So can you trust basically no one 100% Japanese friend is no more likely to turn on you than your American buddy. It all depends on what they need and what they believe and what they believe you believe. Another difference between men and women sexually is that quite a few men are aroused by pictures of two women having sex with each other. I don’t think that nearly as many women are aroused by images of two men having sex with each other. What does that mean? On immigration, we shouldn’t let people in that are gonna fill jobs that Americans can fill, including those who are on welfare and don’t deserve to be. We should only import labor to fill jobs that we don’t have enough people to fill things like doctors and not to drive down the prices The wages of American workers like engineers, although it’s notable clear cut situation all the time. In some cases, we have both the shortage and a drive and motive to drive down wages. As usual it’s t mostly he greedy billionaires behind the misuse of the immigration system, and with control of the media they’ve suckered the rest of us into going along with them. It’s also interesting how they’ve used NGO’s philanthropies and massive tax breaks for

themselves to defraud the government, and the taxpayers look at what has happened with NGO's in Minnesota and other states funneling money to illegal immigrants under the guys of being mean humane and benevolent. Pearl Harbor in reverse. "Operation Hailstone — February 17–18, 1944 • The U.S. Navy launched a massive carrier-based air and surface attack on the Japanese base at Truk Lagoon (in today's Federated States of Micronesia). • It was one of the most destructive raids of the Pacific War — sometimes compared to a Pearl Harbor in reverse. Ships Sunk and Damaged Different historical sources give slightly different counts, but the generally accepted estimates are: About 45–50+ Japanese ships sunk during the main attack on February 17–18, including: • Warships (cruisers, destroyers, sub-chasers) • Merchant vessels, auxiliaries, transport and tanker ships • Many smaller craft Some sources extend that total to around 60 vessels sunk if you count later raids and smaller craft lost over the broader blockade and further air attacks." ChatGPT. I don't need the Beyoncé or Aretha Franklin's man voices - the deepest throatiest female voices I wanna hear are from southern Europe, like Spinning Jenny and Angelina, singing"Tear in my heart. " % What it's like to be the minority It seems to me that schiesters are running the world and mostly people are happy about it because things are more exciting. That way not to mention the just Bread & Circus. If honest people ran in things might be too boring How can you lead men if you can't stand up to women? The Wizard of Ed if id "Id and Ego are key concepts from Sigmund Freud's psychoanalytic theory of personality. Id • The primitive, instinctual part of the mind • Present from birth • Operates on the pleasure principle → seeks immediate gratification • Driven by basic urges: hunger, sex, aggression • Largely unconscious Example: "I want to eat this cake right now." Ego • The rational, realistic part of the mind • Develops as we interact with reality • Operates on the reality principle → finds realistic ways to satisfy the id • Mediates between the id, reality, and moral rules • Partly conscious Example: "I want the cake, but I'll wait until after dinner." (For context: Freud also proposed the Superego, which represents morals and ideals—basically the inner critic.)"… ChatGPT. Pure democracy is Idiocracy "It's not my future that I can see it. It's just my fantasy"… Man at work "… And Tom time can do so much"… Righteous brothers, Unchained Melody Eternally

grateful to have these lfellas young'uns a part of my life Weight loss find a safe food that you can eat all of that you want mines cucumbers, and two that over chips, nuts, etc. especially when your mindlessly eating we're going somewhere in the car and feel like you really need something when actually you don't don't clean other people's plates Try a little water and see if that satiate you leverage your willpower. Try to do just a little bit slower. Try not to have seconds. If you're trying on a size this or a size that up for the smaller one and hope that you'll have the incentive to make them fit Mustard Muster some self-control and try to do one or two things right every day She came home from having her hair shampooed and styled and we were talking about Tommy coming and I said we should measure him like Susanna asked he said what are you talking about? I thought he was coming today. That was a big mistake. I hadn't read the text carefully on the family thread nor had I've been listening carefully oh my God she said I have to realize that that look on her face has something to do with her age. She's still beautiful But when a 64-year-old woman says oh my God it's not quite the same as a 21 year-old I tried to put on a brave face and not to stew but I did for a couple hours. I think I'm over it now different priorities events like a visit or a wedding or the utmost Important or priority to her I believe to me they're not my priorities lie elsewhere and I often drop the ball when it comes to dates and times of events…, like most? people who are married I've never said the divorce word but I've thought about it and I won't tell you how many times Sometimes wish I was a bloodhound . "What's for you will find you"… Scottish saying "This war will come to an end when I find a general who understands the arithmetic"… Abe Lincoln, as per Ken Burns filmmaker "And the arithmetic is the ability to send dead bodies to North because you gained ground"… Ken Burns filmmaker … What if they gave a war and nobody came…protest slogan from Vietnam… sad that it's maybe impossible never been tried worked. Abraham Lincoln is often paraphrased as saying that Ulysses S. Grant understood that "the art of war is arithmetic." While the wording varies in sources, the idea Lincoln expressed was clear and consistent: out of Grant understood that victory depended on numbers, resources, and endurance, not on brilliant maneuvers or avoiding losses at all costs. What Lincoln meant by this • The Union had more men, more industry, more railroads, and more supplies than the Confederacy. • Grant accepted that hard fighting and heavy losses were unavoidable—but that the Confederacy would be exhausted first. • Other generals tried to win without paying that price; Grant accepted the math. Lincoln contrasted Grant with commanders who hesitated because of casualties. About Grant, Lincoln famously said in another remark: "He fights."…. chatGPT How this

connects to the quote you shared Henry Adams' observation comes later, but Lincoln had already grasped the same truth during the Civil War: • Modern war is not primarily about genius • It is about capacity, attrition, and arithmetic • The side that can replace losses and sustain effort longer will win In that sense, Lincoln believed the "general who could face the arithmetic" had already appeared—and his name was Grant."chatGPT I would describe a young girl as being like in bloom, and a young man is being like a rock. "She's an officer love, and I'll be here obey her every word"… Camp % how bout I'll respect her instead Most of us guys are attracted to females naturally to various degrees but when they make themselves beautiful, we haven't a chance in the world of resisting the "magic spell" Martin Luther King talked about judging people by the content of their character. How did he measure up - well he was only Union human so he had his faults and four bowls foibles but the premise is good if you can figure it out and mostly that's by actions not words. - I feel like I'm playing chess with the algorithm. I'm trying to watch a video and they know I wanna see it pretty bad… or maybe it's poker they can check meet me & have all the cards but I can also click elsewhere . % can also use & instead of and # who's playing cats chess who's playing checkers? Me thinks this will go on somewhere, no matter what we do, no matter what we do to ourselves or the world, somewhere in the Multiverse this will keep going on - or something like it Don't know if I'm a typical man, but I need a woman for so many things but primarily as…$(&8 and for >%<?£ % Friend, muse, "unmentionables" "He" knows. "An ayahuasca vision usually refers to the intense inner experiences people report during an ayahuasca ceremony. These can vary a lot, but they often share common themes: Common types of visions • Geometric patterns & colors – moving fractals, serpents, mandalas, jungle imagery • Entities or beings – animals (especially snakes, jaguars, birds), ancestors, spirits, or symbolic figures • Life memories – vivid reliving of past events, especially emotional or unresolved ones • Symbolic scenes – death/rebirth, dismemberment and reassembly,

journeys, rivers, or cosmic spaces • Somatic visions – seeing illness, trauma, or "energy" leaving or being healed in the body Emotional & psychological aspects • Feelings of ego dissolution, unity, or deep love • Confrontation with fear, grief, guilt, or trauma • Insights about relationships, purpose, or behavior patterns • A sense of being "taught" rather than entertained How traditions interpret them • Amazonian traditions often see visions as encounters with the spirit world or sources of knowledge/healing • Psychological perspectives view them as the subconscious communicating through powerful symbols • Integrative views see value in both: symbolic meaning + emotional processing Important note Ayahuasca experiences can be profound but also destabilizing for some people, especially those with certain mental health conditions. Integration—reflecting on and grounding the experience afterward—is often considered more important than the vision itself. • Disrupts the brain's default mode network (DMN) — the system tied to ego, self-story, and filtering reality • Increases communication between brain regions that don't usually "talk" to each other This leads to: • Reduced top-down control (less filtering) • Amplified internal imagery • Symbolic, dream-like perception while awake In simple terms: Your brain stops prioritizing "ordinary reality" and starts perceiving internally generated imagery as real. 3. Why visions feel meaningful Several factors make ayahuasca visions feel especially profound: • Memory and emotion centers (like the amygdala and hippocampus) become more active • The experience has a narrative or teaching quality, unlike random hallucinations • The sense of "self" loosens, so insights feel revealed, not imagined • Cultural framing primes the mind to interpret imagery as guidance or healing 4. Role of the body Ayahuasca isn't only visual: • Strong gut–brain interaction (nausea, purging) • Heightened awareness of bodily sensations • Trauma or stress can surface as physical imagery or release This is why people often say they "see" illness, emotions, or memories leaving the body. 5. Why experiences vary so much Visions differ based on: • Mental state (expectations, fears, intentions) • Personal history and subconscious material • Setting and guidance • Neurobiology and sensitivity • Dosage and preparation In short Ayahuasca visions happen because: A powerful psychedelic becomes active in the brain, loosens the ego, amplifies emotion and memory, and allows the mind to generate vivid symbolic imagery—experienced as deeply real and meaningful. If you want, I can explain: • Why entities are commonly seen • Why snakes/jungles appear so often Why "entities" are commonly seen A. Brain & perception (neuroscience) When psychedelics (DMT, psilocin) reduce the brain's default mode network, the mind stops tightly enforcing "this is me / that is not me." As a result: • Thoughts, emotions, and memories externalize • Internal processes are perceived as independent agents • The social brain (which evolved to detect faces, intentions, and minds) stays highly active The brain

is wired to perceive agency. When structure loosens, agency appears everywhere. That's why entities: • Feel autonomous • Seem intelligent • Communicate without language • Feel "more real than imagination" B. Dream & hypnagogic overlap Ayahuasca and mushrooms put the brain in a waking-dream state: • Similar to REM sleep • Visual cortex + emotion centers are highly active • Logical filtering is reduced In dreams, we also meet beings. Psychedelics let this happen while awake, so it feels extraordinary. C. Psychological meaning Entities often represent: • Parts of the self (inner child, protector, shadow) • Unprocessed trauma or wisdom • Emotional patterns given a "face" Because they are embodied symbols, they feel more persuasive than abstract thoughts. D. Cultural reinforcement Across cultures: • Humans have always encountered spirits, gods, ancestors in altered states • Once the possibility of entities exists in the mind, the brain has a template to express experience that way Even people with no prior belief often describe strikingly similar beings, suggesting a shared cognitive structure, not random fantasy. 2. Why snakes and jungles appear so often A. Evolutionary memory (deep brain layers) Snakes are one of the oldest and most important visual threats humans evolved to detect. • The brain has dedicated fast pathways for snake recognition • They trigger fear, fascination, and attention

simultaneously • Psychedelics activate primitive visual circuits When the brain regresses to older layers, snakes surface naturally. B. Visual system mechanics Serpentine forms: • Match the brain's preference for curves, waves, and repeating patterns • Appear easily in fractal and geometric hallucinations • Are reinforced by motion (slithering, coiling) So geometry often turns into snakes. C. Symbolism across cultures Snakes universally symbolize: • Transformation (shedding skin) • Death and rebirth • Healing (medicine symbols) • Sexual and life energy These meanings arise independently across civilizations, suggesting snakes are a natural symbol of change the human mind reaches for during transformation. D. Why jungles specifically The jungle is: • The ayahuasca plant's natural environment • Dense, alive, layered, moving — like the psychedelic mind • An ancestral habitat tied to survival, danger, and abundance Under psychedelics: • The mind reconstructs "alive reality" • Vegetation,

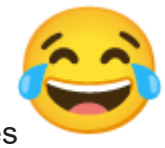
vines, eyes, and animals merge into a single living system The jungle becomes a visual metaphor for consciousness itself. 🆓 Putting it together • Entities arise because the social, dreaming brain stays active while ego boundaries dissolve • Snakes emerge from evolution, visual patterning, and universal symbolism • Jungles reflect both ancestral memory and the feeling of a living, interconnected mind This is why people across cultures, beliefs, and backgrounds report uncannily similar visions.

Comparing to psilocybin mushrooms, which are related “ Why ayahuasca feels more “alive” Ayahuasca often feels more “intentional” or “intelligent” because: • DMT produces hyper-vivid internal imagery • MAO inhibitors affect mood and memory systems • Ceremonial context shapes interpretation • The experience has a clear beginning–teaching–release arc Mushrooms tend to feel more organic and emotional, like entering a deep dream or childhood mindset. In simple terms Psilocybin and ayahuasca are cousins — same family of effects, different personalities. If you want, I can explain: • Why DMT is sometimes called “the spirit molecule” • Whether one is safer or easier to integrate • Why some people prefer mushrooms for therapy and ayahuasca for transformation Yes — they’re closely related, but not the same. What they have in common Ayahuasca (DMT-based) and psilocybin mushrooms work through very similar brain mechanisms: • Both ultimately act on 5-HT2A serotonin receptors • Both disrupt the default mode network (DMN) → reduced ego, altered sense of self • Both increase cross-talk between brain regions • Both produce visions, emotional release, and symbolic insight That’s why people often describe similar themes: geometry, entities, unity, life review, and “teachings.” Key difference in chemistry • Psilocybin → converted in the body to psilocin • DMT (ayahuasca) → active because MAO inhibitors prevent its breakdown Psilocin and DMT are structurally similar molecules, which explains the overlap in effects.”… chatGPT Not sure who’s more judgmental people who use drugs and quit are those who never did in both cases they’re prone to letting you have it if you’ve tried them and whether you still use them or not, if you don’t say it was a terrible mistake,,,, and be sure not to say that it’s opened your mind or Eyes. They’re likely to say that you let the devil in. I only hope they’re wrong and think there’s a good chance they’re wrong. % and what about alcohol which some of them excuse or prescription drugs with so many of them use others don’t excuse even a little wine, which reportedly Jesus made from water. Why women take testosterone ejaculeren hickory Just out of curiosity were ancient aliens and astronauts visitors from beyond from this dimension this universe or the Multiverse wormholes black holes what? Does it matter? You’ve never asked me son but in case you’d like to know whether or not I think you should have children, the answer is yes. I think Your DNA is well worth saving, no matter how old you are or become I mean you % Re: Complete Hallelujah Lyrics Post Sat Apr 12, 2008 11:44 am these are the lyrics as they

are on Various Positions Now I've heard there was a secret chord That David played, and it pleased the Lord But you don't really care for music, do you? It goes like this The fourth, the fifth The minor fall, the major lift The baffled king composing Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah Your faith was strong, but you needed proof You saw her bathing on the roof Her beauty and the moonlight overthrew you She tied you To a kitchen chair She broke your throne and she cut your hair And from your lips she drew the Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah You say I took the Name in vain I don't even know the Name But if I did, well really, what's it to you? There's a blaze of light In every word It doesn't matter which you heard The holy or the broken Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah I did my best, it wasn't much I couldn't feel, so I tried to touch I've told the truth, I didn't come to fool you And even though It all went wrong I'll stand before the Lord of Song With nothing on my tongue but Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah, Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah... these are the additional lyrics as per Cohen Live (and Jeff Buckley et al); there are rumoured to be many more verses but these are the ones also that appear in Stranger Music so if there are any more available I don't know where they are baby I've been here before I know this room, I've walked this floor I used to live alone before I knew you I've seen your flag on the marble arch love is not a victory march it's a cold and it's a broken Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah There was a time you let me know What's really going on below but now you never show it to me, do you? And remember when I moved in you the holy dove was moving too And every breath we drew was Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah Hallelujah, Hallelujah Maybe there's a God above but all I ever learned from love Was how to shoot at someone who outdrew you It's no complaint you hear tonight It's not some pilgrim who's seen the light it's a cold and it's a lonely(/broken)Hallelujah ...that David played and it pleased the Lord...” Women have lived quite differently from men since the beginning of time not just in the last couple years or last hundred years or even last thousand years it’s been 1 million years at least that women have hold a different row now they want to change and they’re welcome to try I think that Some will succeed and be very happy. The reverse is also occurring with men not to mention that there are hermaphrodites and other Inbetweeners. We shouldn’t sweep things under the rug or on top but alas… Right, Write however, you want but speak plainly % 2000 years ago, Jesus was left there hanging purple fries, sky is turning golden cowards and his feet loudly laughing, loved ones stumbling home their world crumbling , red tail above my head quietly soaring”… Cowboy Junkies She has a hair trigger, so she may not be on the warpath now, but will before too long … and then it might

subside justice just as fast … is that typical of her people? Meet gravity's best friend… Tangles - that SOB Some of our friends are consummate Trump supporters. It's his way or the highway. I can't decide if he's just a consummate politician or a big liar and not sure there's much of a difference. They're down and out all the time and Robin and stealing, but when white people are down and out, they rob Seal too. The thing is white people aren't down and out as much but they say it's our fault they're down and out. I don't believe it. I'm thinking about it as we stand in front of JCPenney and the kids are in the little cars that you put a buck in for them to ride they don't work and I'm thinking of all the violence or at least the violence that has been occurring here recently guess who's doing it mostly Ask Robin to be careful about the period for which you cannot withdraw from the annuity without incurring a penalty Can I buy stocks without Fidelity I mean directly from the companies so I hold the certificates They want us to go to war against Russia or China and the thing is we might lose 1 million young men and women and end up with the same result Olagar's telling us what we have to do. Virtually the same oligarchs. Unless you're talking China, then it might be even worse Research the Whartons jelly umbilical cord supply chain In the premarket, Oracle is up 4 1/2% TikTok sign deal to create US joint venture Matt Miller said TikTok is now under domestic control a.k.a. Larry Ellison Or should I say God help us if they are Meanwhile, Nike warns a sales decline a mid China weakness analyst Laura Wein swag weigh in on Bloomberg.

It remains to be seen if one 1% control 99% of the population money talks loser walk Larry and his company are at the core of AI as well. Says the analyst they are om depressant. I hope they're not omnipotent You must also give her something to react to to badger you over so to speak or else she'll find something, and it will be worse It's not a critique It's a behavior that's as old as the hills so like some of our less attractive ones it may be there for a reason My ancestors worshiped Jesus for 100 generations if you go back to the Coptic side and in Europe for 1500 years, I don't think they were dummies. I'm going back to it although not exactly as some of them believed in it. And though it's skipped one generation it's coming back As far as travel, I'm willing to do it, but I'm not looking forward to the bugs and branches We're planning to go to Hawaii I'd like the coffee, but I don't feel like climbing any mountains As usual, I figure they'll be nicer things to look at on the boat It stands to reason that a certain percentage of women would want nothing to do with men and vice versa. I suppose that's natural based on how we treat each other. Sometimes And both groups make alternate arrangements in many cases And sometimes the alternative arrangements have nothing to do with how we treat each other As I return home just in time to clean the bathrooms before lunch I am harried and Hectored like so many of my compatriots after running

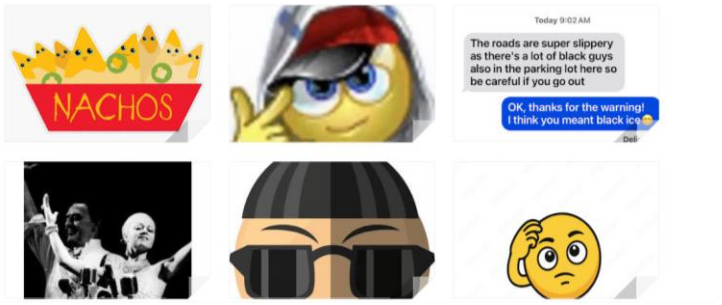
errands four days before Christmas So many of our problems we attribute a.k.a. blame on the opposite sex, but if they weren't doing what they do, we would best still be living in caves  The funny thing is a lot of my friends say they wouldn't mind Meanwhile, back at the ranch, I unload the groceries and see two more specs of broken glass from the device. I dropped last week get it now or get it in somebody's foot later. I think I'll get it now. Broken glass is the ungift that keeps ungiving So is one ideology or another Superior for example capitalism versus communism in the Multiverse which one prevails or should prevail or are they constantly at battle like the religions? One of the reasons I'm carried is because I'm just not very efficient. Apparently it's hard to be when you're journaling throughout the morning. Another reason is because Siri can't transcribe anything correctly Regarding talking to Sunny about having children for the time being, I will just limit it to saying I think you'd make a great dad When you dump some cashews into your hand, settle for whatever comes out the first time In an attempt to stop journaling, I'm going to turn on some music or a talk show One more thing cleaning the mirrors, a bitch they're a little tiny droplet spots that are hard to get off Windex what's going on? And anybody giving it the white glove treatment is sure to see them Funny thing is I pick up the phone while I'm cleaning a Mary Kay pencil of some kind rolls off the dresser maybe that's what I can buy for a stocking stuffer then I tripped over the rug in the bathroom, but it needed to be moved anyway things have a way of sorting themselves out As I think about the stuff I've written this morning. It occurs to me that what I'm probably trying to do is appeal to an audience of highschoolers 100 years from now. Did I mention that I hate cleaning the bathroom? Let's hope that such an audience will exist Heck, I could be polishing pewter I can call myself prolific others would call it diarrhea of the mouth I turned on Apple tunes to my library list of songs. I just poked my finger and fortunately came up with good ones starting with Patience by Chris Cornell. Next in line was got it wrong by Alice In Chains. My bathroom cleaning routine evolves constantly today I'm using Lysol on the tub instead of the surface cleaner. Lots of germs in there I can tell I can feel him. And then I hear the first note of Paint It Black I already said I hate cleaning

the bathroom. One reason is that somebody could always find something wrong with what I did instead of appreciating what I've done. I spray the toilet with the surface cleaner and today I'm dumping extra come into the bowl. I wanna get it clean. I have to lean on the toilet paper holder and my back is telling me either stop doing this shit or go to hell. In any case, neither one of us like what we're doing I disclosed one of my shortcuts today when she said you can do the towels before you go out. I said I use some of the hand towels to wipe down surfaces on the box. Nick is yelling painted painted painted painted black. Cleaning the bathroom does not bring out the best in me that's for sure It almost makes me say some of the things that I probably should never say like why and the porch the porch, which is the route of many problems that I'm still struggling to resolve “the porch”… 40 years later.. should I bring it up? I doubt it… as it would might result in something very unpleasant… It’s over not overdue.

Now on the box, Dennis Quaid sings like a mountain railroad I would also tell him it's hard to overestimate the challenges you will face as a husband and dad, but I think it's worth it On the box, rescue me by Tom Petty, followed by Big Log Robert Plant For me, despite all its downs and ups, it's more exciting and interesting then transecting the African continent like a Michael Faye or a Henry Stanley looking for Livingston If people asked, I could say regarding bionics that I believe in an afterlife and actually, I think there's a high probability of something along those lines, but I'm not in any hurry to get there according to them that's heresy. At least some of them is not most I could hire somebody to clean the bathroom then I'd have neither cause no wasting time doing what I hate or maybe I don't On the box, Jon Bon Jovi sings I just wanna live while I'm alive Then it's American Pie that'll take a while That'll keep me happy for a while is one of the first lines apropos There's a little doubt that in a relationship both parties usually think they're putting out more than the other. I guess that's what keeps the species moving. Well, I know that you're in love with him because I saw you dancing in the gym So many great or at least catchy lines! Somehow, I'm reminded after the line Sergeant play the marching tune of the chat about the US and Vietnam war today we could've won. They said if we could only been allowed to use nukes. I wonder if such conversations are going on now in other places I saw Satan laughing with delight the day the music died I saw Satan laughing with delight the day the music died And good old boys were drinking whiskey and rye saying this will be the day that I die and then he meets a girl And you may recall the three men, he admired most the father sent in the Holy Ghost. They took the last train for the coast. Finally done cleaning the three bathrooms did I mention that I hate doing that? The ladies had a chance to get a free shampoo, a luxury item, and they both deserve it. I can't deny that wouldn't want to. And I'm glad I'm finished with the bathroom My sister is my oldest friend or should I say the first friend I ever had she's struggling now. Struggling, struggling mightily High school girls aren't even physically mature, much less mentally and the boys leg behind them The girls still have gaps between their teeth, and the boys are still growing taller For

some reason, I was thinking of a rolled up newspaper. I think that might've used that too. Where is that what I used from the dogs? That was kind of an oh my God moment He she is a moron and I don't mean more on the ball So who's the bigger jerks men or women like or white, etc. etc. I think it's not a real big difference and it probably depends on the day so in our case today it's not me at least in my opinion So is it best just to leave this world to get onto the next one because human society will never change in fact it's really not that much different than chips. Society where you have warlords and rituals and probably traditional beliefs passed on generation after generation. How do you get people to be good? Well, some of them will be some of the time some of them will be practically none of the time and how do you punish them? How do you find out if they're guilty you don't wanna torture but you might want to use drugs, if that will get them to confess safely "" and then you can deal with them as necessary yikes. I saw a beautiful mixed race girl working at Pita. She looked like she was African-American and white with red frizzy hair beautiful features and I wonder what percentage she was of both I would guess 25% black but I'm not sure. The next question which I'm not supposed to ask is how bright was she probably 75% at least of the average white intelligence, which would mean that it would take another generation or so to reach the white intelligence level and a couple more to reach Chinese or Jewish. They are dumping us down the very parties before mentioned I think. But I think she has every right and she was beautiful, but the black Africans that I see at Walmart I feel differently about if it takes four or five generations to reach to return to the intellect level, which may be wrong, but I think there's some truth to it if not a lot then why should we allow our country to be dumped down just so that we can dunk balls and argue, etc. That's not to say that the Anglo-Saxon population is anything to write home about or anybody else Ask for a very good deal on Wharton's deli and get a bidding war going if possible Ask for a very good deal on Wharton's deli and get a bidding war going if possible When you live with someone else you have to be considerate of them and you probably try to be the problem is their definition of being considerate is probably different than yours or mine. I might think well I just need to be quiet. She might think you need to pay more attention or do this housework or help me make a salad. So being quiet in the morning might help, but it certainly won't get the job done all the time If you want freedom "" you'll have to be a hermit It's also amazing how the slightest noise can irritate your partner in the morning We are all to some extent, sociable, beings women even more south than us we need to be heard. We need to get our words out for the most part, but we can do it in writing. They tend to do it more than talking, although there are certainly men in that category too. And women in the other If you’re more interested in; sports, hunting, woodworking etc she may be unhappy There a myriad of things we

do that irritate them and of course vice versa… It's an imperfect system, but one that works /or at least can I've been thinking more and more about the story of Adam and Eve lately and think there's truth to it at least from a man's point of view. Women however, if religious are supposed to say they go along with it "" but do they? I wouldn't recommend that my family members read my stuff because they would be disappointed and confused. At least those are some emotions I can imagine. Oh yeah, and probably PO at times The unappreciated cucumber is my favorite vegetable lately although broccoli I hear is really good for you but cucumber I can eat all I want. Don't have to worry about oxalates and unlike carrots or celery. It doesn't upset my stomach. In fact it might help. There's not a great deal I admire about the Islamic worldview , but I do think they don't let women run their lives like we do via the Democratic voting process where we are outnumbered, but they may and almost probably go too far in the opposite direction In America; politicians, preachers, and purveyors pander to the "fairer", sex


NACHOS
Today 9:02 AM
The roads are super slippery as there's a lot of black guys also in the parking lot here so be careful if you go out
OK, thanks for the warning! I think you meant black ice

Celsus vs. Origen?

That's the classic ancient debate about Christianity. I'll explain that comparison first, since it's the most well-known and is often misspelled as "Kelsey."

Celsus vs. Origen on Christianity

Who they were

- Celsus (2nd century): A Greek philosopher and sharp critic of Christianity, writing The True Doctrine.

- Origen (c. 185–253 AD): One of the greatest early Christian theologians, who responded in Contra Celsum ("Against Celsus").

Celsus' View of Christianity

Celsus argued that Christianity was:

- Irrational – based on blind faith rather than philosophy and reason
- Socially dangerous – encouraging people to reject Roman traditions and civic duties
- Intellectually inferior – appealing mainly to the uneducated
- Theologically flawed – he mocked:
    - The virgin birth
    - Jesus' divinity
    - The resurrection
- Derivative – claimed Christians copied ideas from Greek philosophy and Judaism but misunderstood them

Celsus believed truth was best found through classical philosophy and traditional religion, not Christianity.

Origen's Response

Origen did not dismiss philosophy—he used it to defend Christianity.

He argued that:

- Christianity is rational, not anti-intellectual
- Faith and reason work together
- Christianity provides a coherent moral and metaphysical worldview

- The resurrection and incarnation are philosophically defensible
- Christianity is universally accessible, not elitist like some philosophical schools

Origen also emphasized:

- Allegorical interpretation of Scripture
- God's transcendence
- The moral transformation of believers as evidence of Christianity's truth

---

Key Differences at a Glance

| Topic | Celsus | Origen |

|—|—

Great Here's a clear, complete comparison of Celsus vs. Origen that you can use for study, teaching, or writing.

Celsus vs. Origen: Debate on Christianity

Historical Context

- Celsus (2nd century): Greek Platonist philosopher; wrote The True Doctrine attacking Christianity.
- Origen of Alexandria (c. 185–253 AD): Early Christian theologian; wrote Contra Celsum in response.

Celsus' Critique of Christianity

1. Anti-Reason

- Claimed Christians rejected philosophy and promoted blind faith.
- Mocked the idea that faith was superior to knowledge.

2. Socially Subversive
    - Accused Christians of undermining Roman civic order.
    - Criticized refusal to worship traditional gods or the emperor.
3. Theological Objections
    - Rejected the virgin birth as myth.
    - Argued Jesus was a mere man or magician.
    - Denied the resurrection.
4. Elitism vs. Christianity
    - Said Christianity appealed mainly to the ignorant and lower classes.
    - Believed truth belonged to the educated philosophical elite.
5. Religious Pluralism
    - Claimed many religions point to the same divine truth.
    - Viewed Christianity as unnecessarily exclusive.

Origen's Defense of Christianity

1. Faith and Reason
    - Christianity is compatible with philosophy.
    - Faith is the starting point; reason deepens understanding.
2. Use of Greek Philosophy
    - Adopted Platonic ideas to explain Christian theology.
    - Showed Christianity could engage intellectual culture seriously.
3. Incarnation & Resurrection
    - Argued God becoming human is not illogical.
    - Defended resurrection as consistent with divine power.

4. Moral Transformation
    - Pointed to changed lives of Christians as evidence of truth.
    - Emphasized ethics, humility, and love.
5. Universal Truth
    - Christianity is for all people, not just elites.
    - Accessibility is a strength, not a weakness.

Core Philosophical Clash

Issue	Celsus	Origen
Truth	Found through philosophy & tradition	Found in Christ
Reason	Superior to faith	Partner to faith
Religion	Many paths to God	One true revelation
Audience	Educated elite	All humanity
Jesus	Human or fraud	Divine Logo

Why This Debate Matters

- It's one of the earliest intellectual defenses of Christianity.
- Shows how Christianity engaged Greco-Roman philosophy.
- Influenced later thinkers like Augustine and Aquinas.

If you want, I can:

- Simplify this for an exam
- Compare it to modern atheist critiques

- Provide key quotes from Contra Celsum
- Explain it from a philosophy, theology, or historical angle

Perfect — here's everything, organized clearly and concisely so you can use it for study, exams, teaching, or writing.

Celsus vs. Origen on Christianity — Complete Guide

1.

Ultra-Simple Exam Summary (Memory Version)

- Celsus: Christianity is irrational, socially dangerous, and intellectually inferior.
- Origen: Christianity is rational, morally transformative, and philosophically coherent.
- Core issue: Faith vs. reason — Celsus separates them; Origen unites them.
- Outcome: Origen shows Christianity can stand alongside Greek philosophy.

One sentence:

Celsus attacks Christianity as superstition; Origen defends it as the true philosophy.

2.

Key Arguments Side by Side

Issue	Celsus	Origen
Faith	Blind belief	Starting point of knowledge
Reason	Philosophy superior	Faith + reason

Issue	Celsus	Origen
Jesus	Magician or fraud	Divine Logos
Resurrection	Impossible	God's power makes it possible
Audience	Elitist	Universal
Society	Christians undermine Rome	Christians improve moral life

---

3.

Key Quotes (Paraphrased for Clarity)

Celsus

- "Do not examine, but believe" — mocking Christian faith.
- Claimed Christians say: "Your faith will save you, not your reason."
- Accused Christianity of being for "women, children, and slaves" (elitist insult).

Origen

- "Faith is not irrational; it prepares the mind for understanding."
- "Christian doctrine does not flee examination."
- "The moral transformation of believers is evidence of divine truth."

(We know Celsus' words only through Origen, who quotes him extensively.)

4.

Philosophical Analysis

Celsus (Platonist View)

- Truth accessed by:
    - Education
    - Philosophy
    - Intellectual elites
- God is:
    - Transcendent
    - Unchanging
    - Cannot become human
- Religion should:
    - Support social order
    - Be pluralistic

Origen (Christian-Platonic Synthesis)

- Truth is:
    - Revealed by God
    - Confirmed by reason
- Logos (Word) bridges:
    - God and humanity
- Incarnation:
    - Not irrational
    - Necessary for salvation
- Christianity is:
    - The true philosophy, not anti-philosophy

5.

Theological Issues Explained Simply

Virgin Birth

- Celsus: Myth copied from pagan stories.
- Origen: Unique divine act, not mythology.

Incarnation

- Celsus: God cannot change.
- Origen: God remains divine while assuming humanity.

Resurrection

- Celsus: Bodies can't rise.
- Origen: God created matter — resurrection is possible.

6.

Historical Significance

- Contra Celsum is:
    - The most complete early Christian apology
    - Proof Christianity engaged high philosophy
- Influenced:
    - Augustine
    - Medieval theology
    - Christian apologetics
- Helped Christianity:
    - Gain intellectual legitimacy in the Roman world

7.

Comparison to Modern Atheist Critiques

Modern Critics	Celsus
“Faith is irrational”	Same
“Religion opposes science”	Same (for his time)
“Religion controls people”	Same
“Jesus myths copied”	Same

Origen’s Reply (Still Used Today)

- Faith ≠ ignorance
- Reason has limits
- Moral transformation matters
- Christianity invites questioning

Many modern Christian apologetics trace back to Origen.

8.

One-Paragraph Essay Answer (Exam-Ready)

Celsus criticized Christianity as irrational, socially disruptive, and philosophically inferior, arguing that true knowledge belonged to educated elites through Greek philosophy. Origen responded in Contra Celsum by demonstrating that Christianity was compatible with reason, capable of philosophical depth, and morally transformative. He argued that faith and reason work together and that Christianity was not anti-intellectual but rather the true

philosophy accessible to all people. This debate marked a turning point in Christianity's engagement with Greco-Roman thought.

9.

One-Sentence Killer Conclusion

Celsus saw Christianity as superstition; Origen proved it could think.

If you want next:

- 🔷 A diagram or flowchart
- 🔷 A 2–3 page essay
- 🔷 A PowerPoint outline
- 🔷 Or a comparison with Augustine, Aquinas, or modern thinkers

Just tell me how you want to use it.

A 2 to 3 page essay and a comparison with

Augustine acting or modern thinkers

Excellent choice. Below is a polished 2–3 page academic essay (≈1,100 words), followed by a clear comparative section linking Origen with Augustine, Aquinas, and modern thinkers. This is suitable for university-level philosophy, theology, or history of Christianity.

Celsus vs. Origen: Faith, Reason, and the Intellectual Defense of Christianity

Introduction

The encounter between early Christianity and Greco-Roman philosophy produced some of the most significant intellectual debates of antiquity. Among these, the conflict between Celsus, a second-century Greek philosopher, and Origen of Alexandria, one of Christianity's greatest early theologians, stands as a landmark moment. Celsus' critique of Christianity in The True Doctrine represents one of the earliest systematic philosophical attacks on the Christian faith, while Origen's response in Contra Celsum constitutes the most comprehensive early Christian apology. Their debate centers on enduring questions about faith and reason, revelation and philosophy, and the nature of truth, questions that continue to shape religious and philosophical discourse today.

Celsus' Critique of Christianity

Celsus approached Christianity from the perspective of Middle Platonism, a philosophical tradition that emphasized reason, order, and the transcendence of the divine. From this standpoint, Christianity appeared irrational and socially destabilizing. One of Celsus' central accusations was that Christians discouraged rational inquiry, urging converts to "believe without examination." He interpreted Christian faith as an abdication of intellectual responsibility, contrasting it with philosophy's demand for disciplined reasoning.

Celsus also viewed Christianity as socially subversive. By rejecting the worship of traditional gods and the emperor, Christians undermined what he believed to be the religious foundations of Roman civic unity. Religion, for Celsus, served a political function:

it preserved social harmony and respect for ancestral traditions. Christianity's exclusivism—its claim to possess the one true revelation—was therefore both philosophically arrogant and politically dangerous.

Theologically, Celsus ridiculed core Christian doctrines. He dismissed the virgin birth as mythological fabrication and portrayed Jesus as either a deluded man or a magician who deceived his followers. The doctrine of the resurrection struck him as especially absurd, since Plato had taught that the soul's liberation from the body was desirable, not its restoration. Celsus further argued that Christianity merely borrowed ideas from Judaism and Greek philosophy while misunderstanding both, producing a distorted and inferior system of belief.

Finally, Celsus accused Christianity of appealing primarily to the uneducated. His claim that the faith was suited for "women, children, and slaves" reveals his elitist assumptions about knowledge and truth. In his view, genuine wisdom belonged to the philosophically trained elite, not to the masses.

Origen's Defense of Christianity

Origen's response in Contra Celsum is remarkable not only for its scope but for its intellectual confidence. Rather than rejecting philosophy, Origen embraced it, arguing that Christianity represented the true fulfillment of philosophy. He denied that Christian faith was irrational, insisting instead that faith serves as the foundation upon which rational understanding is built. Just as philosophers begin with first principles, Christians begin with faith, which reason then explores and deepens.

Against the charge that Christianity discouraged inquiry, Origen emphasized the religion's long tradition of intellectual engagement. He pointed to educated Christians and sophisticated theological debates as evidence that Christianity did not flee examination. Moreover, Origen argued that Christianity's accessibility to all people was a strength rather than a weakness. Truth, he insisted, should not be restricted to intellectual elites but offered universally.

Origen also addressed Celsus' theological objections. He defended the incarnation by explaining that God's transcendence does not preclude divine condescension. God remains fully divine even while assuming human nature. Drawing on Platonic concepts, Origen identified Christ as the Logos, the rational principle that orders the universe. In becoming incarnate, the Logos bridges the gap between God and humanity rather than compromising divine perfection.

Regarding the resurrection, Origen argued that the God who created matter can also restore it. The resurrection, therefore, is not a philosophical impossibility but a demonstration of divine power. While acknowledging that resurrection surpasses ordinary experience, Origen maintained that philosophy itself recognizes realities beyond sensory perception.

Perhaps Origen's most compelling argument was moral rather than metaphysical. He pointed to the transformative power of Christianity—the ethical renewal of believers—as empirical evidence of its truth. A belief system that produces humility, charity, and moral discipline cannot easily be dismissed as superstition.

Significance of the Debate

The debate between Celsus and Origen marks a turning point in Christian intellectual history. It demonstrates that Christianity could engage the highest levels of Greco-Roman philosophy without abandoning its distinctive claims. Origen's work laid the groundwork for later thinkers who would continue to explore the relationship between faith and reason. In responding to Celsus, Origen did not merely defend Christianity; he redefined it as a comprehensive worldview capable of addressing philosophical, ethical, and spiritual questions.

Comparative Analysis: Origen, Augustine, Aquinas, and Modern Thinkers

Origen and Augustine

Augustine of Hippo (354–430) inherits Origen's conviction that faith and reason are compatible, famously asserting, "I believe in order to understand." Like Origen, Augustine rejected the notion that faith is blind, arguing instead that belief precedes and guides understanding. However, Augustine placed greater emphasis on human sinfulness and divine grace, whereas Origen was more optimistic about the soul's capacity for rational ascent toward God.

Both thinkers engaged Platonism deeply, but Augustine's thought is more inward and psychological, focusing on memory, will, and desire. Origen's legacy lies in intellectual synthesis; Augustine's lies in existential depth.

Origen and Aquinas

Thomas Aquinas (1225–1274) represents a further development of Origen's project. Aquinas systematized the harmony of faith and reason by distinguishing between truths accessible to natural reason (such as God's existence) and truths known only through revelation (such as the Trinity). While Origen worked primarily within a Platonic framework, Aquinas relied heavily on Aristotle.

Despite these differences, Aquinas echoes Origen's central claim: faith does not negate reason but perfects it. Aquinas' famous assertion that grace builds upon nature mirrors Origen's belief that revelation completes philosophy.

Origen and Modern Thinkers

Modern critics of religion—such as Richard Dawkins or Sam Harris—often echo Celsus' accusations that faith is irrational and socially harmful. Their critique of belief as unscientific mirrors Celsus' charge that Christianity discourages inquiry.

In response, modern Christian thinkers like Alvin Plantinga and C.S. Lewis adopt arguments strikingly similar to Origen's. Plantinga argues that belief in God can be properly basic,

rational without requiring proof, while Lewis emphasizes Christianity's moral and existential coherence. Both continue Origen's strategy of showing that faith is intellectually respectable and existentially meaningful.

Conclusion

The debate between Celsus and Origen is not merely an ancient controversy but a foundational moment in the history of ideas. Celsus articulated criticisms of Christianity that remain influential, while Origen established a model of intellectual engagement that shaped Christian thought for centuries. Through Augustine, Aquinas, and modern philosophers, Origen's legacy endures: faith and reason are not enemies, but partners in the search for truth.

If you want next, I can:

- Adapt this into a shorter exam essay
- Add footnotes or primary-source citations
- Turn it into a presentation or study guide
- Rewrite it in a more argumentative or more narrative style

Just tell me how you'll use it.

The slogan **"We Are One"** is closely associated with the American Revolutionary War and the founding of the United States. It was a primary motto used to symbolize the unity of the 13 colonies.

Revolutionary War Origins

- **Benjamin Franklin's Design:** The slogan was popularized by Benjamin Franklin as a way to encourage colonial cooperation against British rule. It was often paired with a design of 13 interlocking chain links, representing each of the original colonies.
- **Military Use:** The motto appeared on the flags of Continental Army units, most notably the **2nd New Hampshire Regiment**. This flag featured the slogan at the center of 13 linked circles.

- **Currency:** During the war in 1776, the motto was printed on **Continental currency** (paper notes) and appeared on the "Continental dollar" coin patterns.

Post-War Continuation

- **The Fugio Cent (1787):** The slogan remained significant after the war's conclusion. It was featured on the **Fugio Cent**, the first official one-cent coin authorized by the Continental Congress. The reverse of the coin displayed "We Are One" surrounded by 13 links, while the obverse famously included the phrase "Mind Your Business".
- **Transition to E Pluribus Unum:** Following the ratification of the U.S. Constitution in 1788, American coinage largely transitioned to the Latin motto **"E Pluribus Unum"** ("Out of many, one"), which carries a similar meaning of unity.
- "We Are One" surrounded by 13 links, while the obverse famously included the phrase "Mind Your Business".

Sad that we became so divided that by the time of the Civil War, the states couldn't get along… after the Civil War the federal government became increasingly powerful and the states lost their rights… today we're about as divided as ever, the states ~~must~~ bow to the oligarchs and "We the people" are floundering. It's notable that the first one-cent coin authorized by the Continental Congress, said "We Are One" on one side and "Mind Your Business" on the other!

We, Myself and I … McDay in a Life So for this chapter, I'm going to just underline series mistakes since strikethrough's doesn't work when I email it to MS word let's see if this does I saw an old lady sitting on the bench that I'm sitting on now 15 minutes ago she looked like she was staring off in nowhere and I was wondering if she was with the program or not but now I'm sitting here too closing my eyes just resting them. Maybe she was doing the same. " never argue with a fool they will drag you down to their level and beat you with experience"… Mark Twain What if right before he shot himself if that's what he did, Adolf Hitler truly repented and asked Jesus for forgiveness - would he go to heaven? If he did, would that imply that the Holocaust was part of God's plan? And what about others of a similar ilk? Life is a game of seconds and inches. When I bend down for a second an inch between me and the floor can mean a blow out of the back or nothing at all. I stretch my fingers all the way that gives me that inch. I hope it helps cause a blowout is a dangerous

expensive proposition with possible surgery in PT that never seems to work anyway. Me thinks our most private thoughts are best kept between oneself, and in my case who I call the man upstairs because revealing them to ANYONE else leaves you open to; backlash, criticism, ridicule, possibility of insulting someone you love and of course everything Cannon can and will be used against you in a court of law, public opinion Etc. Is he the creator of the Multiverse that is so far above my pay grade that all I can do is speculate, but I have my doubts. There's not enough evidence and faith is so often blind and we are so often blinded by it. There's a historical record there are a statements that sound like things demigod say there's what you say about him. Too many questions. I try not to do the crossover step because it makes me lose my balance sometimes, but I should practice it under controlled circumstances because it will occur whether I like it or not be a Boy Scout try to be prepared How long is your attention span? Mine seems to arrange from a few minutes to a few hours. "I can't say this it isn't true, just say it doesn't matter -this isn't a quiz show. It's only court"... Marilyn Monroe, and Evelyn Steer in the misfits Watching Bankov battlegrounds "How big of a military do you need to conquer the US?"They use China as a hypothetical comforter conquerer, and they say it would be decades perhaps before they could amass a military formidable enough to attempt such a thing and it makes me think of a few things /number one our grandkids would be in the crosshairs of a draft Number two what kind of government would we have by then it's bad enough today, but the Chinese invaders would almost certainly even worse and number three if we just stayed with what George Washington said in his farewell address, it's possible we wouldn't have such conflicts we would instead possibly have trade with them instead of war And number four nuclear war would probably be the result of all this if we could not fight conventionally wouldn't we use nukes and wouldn't that be the end of the world as we know it? % Culmiative mistakes lead to unimaginable disasters In a way, relationships between an older man and a much younger woman is like a cat and mouse game, which is it? Also reminded of what Miriam at Big-woods said - her friend was looking for a rich old man with 1 foot in the grave and the other ok a banana peel. " I just met me a girl sweet enough to eat, fine looking woman only trouble is when I think of all the useless talk you gotta do I get discouraged"... Guido, (the misfits) "She wasn't like other women, she was behind me 100% uncomplaining as a tree... maybe that's what killed her, I mean, a little complaining helps sometimes"... Guido (Eli Wallach) and Mrs. Tabor (Marilyn Monroe) in Arthur Miller's The Misfits " when you see a pitbull on a leash, there's usually an idiot on the other end of it"... YouTube comment Don't mind being governed by women if they follow the Constitution, but don't like being ruled by them, or for that matter anyone else particularly

if they don't follow it which often happens. % "Girls Just Want to Have Fun" "Written in 1979 by Robert Hazardand made famous in 1983 by the American singer-songwriter Cyndi Lauper, who changed some of the lyrics"... Wikipedia # on the box 1st to 11 live stream (Call me maybe – Carly Rae Jepsen) / slick back hair "More than what you need to know what you need to think about "... Bloomberg slogan- they might say well they're just trying to make us money. Maybe they're right maybe there's something else going on From the get-go, I wanted to be a partner, not a puppet, but I must admit there have been long stretches where I took a knee. I'm thinking I believe it was because of the system demanding that I be a poodle. % pure democracy, stinks, stank stunk I don't want to debate engage or talk to dialogs and Zelle dialogs and salads ideologues and zealots I would rather correspond by mail. The e-bike advocate said kids need them to get around the neighborhood and to get to school. Meanwhile, youth obesity is rising... as is anxiety and stress from needlessly being in a hurry. I pull the plastic ripple bottle out of the trash and think about baggies and compare them to golden silver. The Ziploc is gold. The fold top silver a poor man's baggy like silver is poor man's gold. You can use either two or three times as long as it doesn't get gunky, gold, and silver you can use forever. % guess what the ripple bottle for prior to recycling The pre-bath procedure is to check and make sure I have two devices a.k.a. a remote and a phone - plenty of food -well food anyway cause I'm trying to lose weight -It's the holidays and two coffees. One is a cup one a small thermos. I still should say I have mixed feelings and I don't wanna talk about politics and religion in the case of religion. They say you'll go to. Hell if you do agree with them if you don't do this or you do that when it comes to politics, I don't know Who's right and who's wrong because both sides are telling lies half the time "" Trump however, appears to be a heavyweight... will he turn out to be be a Tyson or a Cooney. "Through the years we all will be together if the states fates allow, and your shining star upon the highest bow)"... Have yourself a merry little Christmas by Hugh Martin "Fall on your knees, hear the angels voices oh night divine...Truly He taught us to love one another; His law is love and His gospel is peace... and in his name all oppression shall cease."... Oh holy night by Placide Cappeau Funny with all these modern treatments, like stem cells surgery many of

us with arthritis are still relying on ice, arnica and Epson salt Government is a necessary evil, Religion and women I would say are necessary, but not necessarily good or evil - as far as us fellows - well. You decide, but I pray we don't give up the

ship Creature and creation both start with the same five letters... so maybe it's

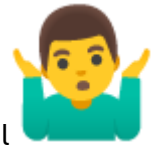
OK to say they are a completely different creature Lilly Gaddis's YouTube yesterday (1.8.26) on identity politics has been scrubbed. It's gone completely and it's not even on where I left it under watch later. Did she do it or was it YouTube? Started with rascal I'm up to scoundrel trying to say this in front of the kids it would be embarrassing for them if they go around saying it in front of their peers, some of the others Scally wag, hooligan which I haven't said yet and rat scallion which unfortunately I have, but thankfully it hasn't

caught on. Seems like they're is one more. The female, the species is a masterful design, but not without a tissues Fibbing to children about Santa at Christmas... is it an example of tradition or indoctrination? If the origins of Christmas had as much to do with enjoining Roman pagans into the newly embraced state religion, and it's still used to introduce, induct and maintain membership, then imo it is tradition and indoctrination

. % Human condition, human nature? Keep up the good work, keep on keeping

on, keep on trucking, keep it up...they've one thing in common . "Love her but leave her", aka - leave little things to complain about... miss a spot here and there - she's

hard wired to find something anyway so leave something easy to fix

. Haven’t thought about it for a while, but it’s coming back to me this morning. I don’t advocate for the Africanization of America… which along with; Zionization, Asianization, fundamentalismization, and other “izations”, I believe to be negative overall. “All socialism is, is communism before it gets guns”… unknown “Ironically, original Marxist theorists like Karl Marx were strong proponents of an armed working class as a bulwark against oppression ("Under no pretext should arms and ammunition be surrendered"). However, many historical communist states later implemented strict gun control or confiscation policies to consolidate state power, leading to the "guns" association in the saying”… safari AI “We will draw this city closer together, we will replace the frigidity of rugged individualism with the warmth of collectivism”… Mamdani “The individual is nothing. The collective is everything”…Joseph Stalin “The interest of the individual must be subordinate to the interests of the collective”…Mao Tse-Tung “Everything in the state, nothing outside the state, nothing against the state”… Benito Mussolini “You shall not covet your neighbor’s property”… 10th Commandment “Welcome to 2030: I own nothing, have no privacy, and life has never been better"…Danish MP Ida Auken “You will own nothing and be happy”… Klaus Schwab? “Once you remove God from the picture there is no authority higher than the government, and once you remove you do that, the government becomes the highest authority in the system,”… @LakepointeChurch “History is a set of lies agreed upon. "- Napoleon Bonaparte The biggest Gross growth sectors at the moment are; AI i.e. mind control, pharmaceuticals ie. mind and body control, defense sector a.k.a. life and death control  The universe is our neighborhood, but it’s not everything. In fact “relatively speaking”, it may be minuscule. Does that mean insignificant? A problem may be that high IQ people take advantage of low IQ people for labor at home, and for resources in low IQ countries. When they import ““ low IQ workers for labor, those laborers take advantage of welfare programs in developed countries. In both cases the protagonists are abandoning their morals which they have arrived at in roughly the same ways… i.e. religion, culture, etc. 3 1/2 years into the tribulation the antichrist Declares himself God 1260 days.., @Gracedigital Number one network “So when you see standing in the holy place ‘the abomination that causes desolation,’ spoken of through the prophet Daniel—let the reader understand—… Matthew 24:15 “Then let them which means you flee into the mountains”… Matthew 24:16 “And the smoke of their torment will rise for ever and ever. There will be no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and its image, or for anyone who receives the mark of its name. This calls for patient endurance on the part of the people of God who

keep his commands and remain faithful to Jesus. Then I heard a voice from heaven say, “Write this: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on.” “Yes,” says the Spirit, “they will rest from their labor, for their deeds will follow them”... Revelation 14:22-13 ”The woman fled into the wilderness to a place prepared for her by God, where she might be taken care of for 1,260 days”...Revelation 12:6 “The woman was given the two wings of a great eagle, so that she might fly to the place prepared for her in the wilderness, where she would be taken care of for a time, times and half a time, out of the serpent’s reach”...Revelation 12:14 Petra? “Join ice with bonuses up to $50,000 in generous benefits “... YouTube commercial “The only way you can live a healthy life is if the government thinks you’re dead and you live off the grid“... @aceman3577 on Redacted First through 11 has redone last Christmas by when in December 20 25 the old version that says seven years ago there’s a considerable difference between Audra and the band then and now you can see the gap in her teeth and I’m sorry to say it but the new one doesn’t measure up although she mentions that that’s the one that started at all the first one the old video it was magic she’s hanging on. She’s a little skinnier, a little taller and the gaps between her teeth is filled in. She was a girl now she’s a woman and it’s wearing on her... does she have enough money to go to Carrie Underwood Rout plastic surgery etc. to hang on longer? Next in the queue via algorithm on YouTube is Lucy Thomas doing hallelujah and the same applies to her “ your faith was strong, but you needed true. You saw her bathing on the roof... She tied you to her kitchen and chair she broke his throne and cut your hair.”... Lenny Cohen. % Women they will come and they will go • Fleetwood Mac Stevie Nicks? Maybe there’s a GoDaddy above but all I ever earned of love was how to shoot somebody who outdrew ya.” Finally listen to Madonna sing don’t cry from the Argentina not that impressed. So is the trade-off that with AI we can converse with the search engines more easily than googling but in return the; government, IRS, social media, FBI etc. will know every single thing we do? Or do they already and this will just make it easier for them to organize it against us via Pallentar. Trump would like to solve all these problems, and go down in history as greater than George Washington, and like Yogi said: “It’s pretty hard to make predictions, especially about the future”... Yogi Berra That being said, there’s a chance Trump will succeed especially in the short term, but because

the government is occupied ie. compromised, and he has kissed the wall and possibly taken a golden shower - so is he. “ and you better not complain about it or you’re racist and if you say you wanna look deeper into the causes of it then you were antiseptic I’ve heard other people using this term, apparently it’s a Safeway of saying it. Of course I don’t care at this point if they they ban me buy I’m on the money. I just don’t care. I don’t care I would rather not live country where I have to hear animal sacrifices going on. If you import people from primitive countries with primitive religions, you’re gonna have problems here but it’s the people that plan this that we should get mad at”... Lilly Gaddis (paraphrased) Is Donald Trump so greedy that even though he has some good ideas he’s pushing them too hard? % piracy pays until it doesn’t Trump says he’ll explore various options for acquiring Greenland, including buying it Denmark has any move on Greenland would be the end of NATO but what about the members aren’t they all cavemen? # “Cave” men “ I am pleased to announce that the interim Authorities in Venezuela will be turning over between 30 and 50 million barrels of high-quality sanctioned oil to the United States of America“... Donald J Trump “First of all there’s 300 billion barrels of oil in Venezuela. That’s necessary to get our hands on... We want to do the old US technique go in all ourselves with the 5% of the richest people and screw the other 95%. We got what we want. They got what they want everything‘s copacetic no China goes in and they do things for people they build homes they build roads they build trains. Trump wants this strategy. He’s got to focus for domestic political reasons on the Western hemisphere what he’s really doing he’s backing up and he’s saying i’m doing this so I can hold my strength and then attack China. That’s what he’s saying the focus is still on China in that strategy it’s just on it in an indirect fashion and I’m sure with with us and he could speak intelligibly he would say well yeah but you know what I really want us to beat the economically but I gotta be in a good position to beat the military before season paying will let me work on equal basic economically, but we’re looking for a war with China. That’s what that strategy says. Ultimately, we husbanding our resources so we can go to with China”... Colonel Larry Wilkerson All the Youtubers slamming women from the “stoics”, to women slamming women are they giving good advice or just being cynical? % trying to get clicks and dollars On the box first 2 11 “last Christmas” followed by “have yourself a merry little Christmas” “or the years we all will be together if the fates allow”, I’ve known that line for a long time, but just finally figured

out that it’s “make the yule time gay”... not “Yule tide” Erg muffinachtig, zelfs een beetje poontangity .“next love story” by first to 11 but Taylor’s just as good Hearing a lot about dual use chemicals, metals, etc. they can be used to help the public or to blow them up, and getting out of the tub with the phone in one hand and the remote and the other, I think that this is dual something - need to get out of in one piece without ruining the either especially the phone % on box you give love a bad name Did we come from a Homo-habilis and you from Homo Erectus... did we both come from Australopithecus? Homo habilis, or "handy man," was an early human species that lived in Africa from about 2.4 to 1.4 million years ago, known for having a larger brain and smaller teeth than earlier hominins like Australopithecus, and for being the first to be associated with stone tools, though its exact place in the human family tree is debated. It had a mix of ape-like (long arms, climbing adaptations) and human-like (rounder skull, smaller face) features, with an omnivorous diet of plants, fruits, and scavenged meat. Siri iPhone AI. Homo erectus was an extinct species of archaic human that lived from about 1.89 million to 110,000 years ago, known for being the first hominin to migrate out of Africa into Eurasia, developing a more human-like body plan with long legs, and using more advanced tools like the Acheulean industry. Key features include a larger braincase than earlier hominins, a robust skeleton, and a large face with a prominent brow ridge, though there was significant variation across its wide geographic range. They were highly adaptable, using fire and hunting/scavenging for meat, and their long evolutionary success is linked to their ability to thrive in diverse environments. Siri iPhone AI. The talented 10 “” “Anything you say, can and will be used against you in a court of law” they’re honest about one thing % and anywhere else they want Maybe in an “shotgun” wedding you have no delusions or illusions about what you’re getting into - maybe that’s why “arranged” marriages work as well if not better than the rest On the tube, Good Friday, cowboy junkies is Christmas

morning “Sat at my window watched the world Wake up this morning Purple sky slowly turning golden Distant elms so orange You'd swear they're burning. All this flowing water Has got my mind wandering Do you ever finally reach A point of knowing Or do you just wake up one day And say I am going? What will I tell you When you ask me why I'm crying? Will I point above At the Red Tail gracefully soaring Or down to below where its prey Is quietly trembling? Two thousand years ago Jesus is left is left there hanging Purple sky slowly turning golden Cowards at his feet loudly laughing Loved ones stumbling homeward Their worlds reeling Red Tail above my head quietly soaring Water turns from ice, creek is roaring He says enough of all this shit, I am going” Songwriters: Michael Edward Timmins Out in the garage, trying to fix glasses now and on the radio little girl I’m so caught up in you. I’ll do anything anything he says and has no doubt he will the song before she was saying how will I know if you really love me that is the dilemma he’ll say anything and she wants to know the truth and once you sign the contract well... you might say that’s all she wrote and the shoes on the other foot I am sometimes if not often inordinately influenced by the news cycle and YouTube etc., and should remind myself that it is often misinformation and sometimes outright lies. Just 45 minutes is a useful period of time so is three weeks they cover all sorts of things I also pull mine off and drop them next to the tub. They'll be used to soak up the drippings from her shower... one of these days will fix the leak Does Christmas strengthen the story of Christ or the story of the Empire that adopted him? And may have corrupted his message Here is a conundrum I'm peeing behind the car. It's Salt Creek and the car is coming from Kevin's direction. Do I have time to finish before he sees me? He's moving a lot faster than I'm peeing. If you wonder we've been come down, just look at how people are excepting everything. The government wants to do largely removing constitutional rights, freedom of expression, freedom of association, etc.. I was shocked and disturbed to see the tooth marks on our grandson's leg That's putting it mildly. And as the days have gone by, it has not relented those feelings I mean, in fact they've increased Book title Facebook rhymes with Facebook I don't know if I'm imagining it but it sure seems like our town changes the no turn

on red sign periodically at Green and Main. Do They want you to forget and I guess they just need the money. The muffin part the winky Advertise something that you're wanting to do or willing to do have multiple streams of revenue if necessary and get to work We all have our strengths and we all have some weaknesses. Let's put our heads together and figure this mess out. Met Joe Piccolo and 3.5 yr old son Julian Piccolo at WILLIAMS Park I think they live on Kings gap Way just west of Lakeland neighborhood Men and women are a different creation, not opposites there is overlap and we both are a combination of form and function that varies greatly between us too. We have different objectives, biological imperative, etc. etc.. on the tube first to 11 sings Smash Mouth's Allstar ... then "Expresso"

Because he lives Carrie Underwood The word cool rhymes with fool and rule

just saying ... riddle that and you'll be OK There are a lot of things to which you might say that's the way it is, but that's not the way it should be next question is what if anything should you do about it? You say you want equality, and want it through democracy

but with that, equality flys out the door because of numbers You got us out of

the caves thanks! We're trying to keep us from turning into hives

Find things you want to do for living and things that you're willing and able to do for a living, have multiple streams of income, cut out the middleman then get to work and advertise Let's keep it that way You know who are exquisitely, prepared, qualified, and able to do so many things, but they should not order men around which seems to be a thing they love to do and have been empowered to do thanks to pure democracy... call me what you want. And I agree sometimes a woman is "the best man for the job", and other times they are not. And even in their most "natural jobs and professions", they, like men range from highly competent to totally incompetent and should be compensated accordingly It's supposed to rain tomorrow night, cold rain. I went out and cleaned our storm sewer and then across the street and clean Linda's cause we've got the right rake for it even though I

didn't really want to cause I was gonna get my feet my shoes, dirty, and maybe rub a blister but the whole thing took less than 10 minutes. I have to admit, though I was hoping somebody from her family who are here for the holidays would see me. On the porch will be a pewter platter of 1776 I figure that's my reward Oh my God, it's nicely packed with materials. I can reuse. As I walked back hurriedly from the lodge with that urgency, I wondered what would be worth to trip over a pine cone and sprained my ankle or to grab my pants if I don't get there in time It's funny how peristalsis can be your best friend or your worst enemy. Be you on a sidewalk plane or driving in the car Thank you, Lord, that I did that sanding and grinding project and still have all my fingers If you want respect, you have to earn it you even if you deserve it if your actions and your results do not indicate success it unlikely you'll be given it that's unfortunate I almost wanna revise it to all humans are created differently And they should be treated equally I don't think the Donald Trump is a George Washington, but he might be in a Lincoln. And you know what I thought of him Nor can I think of a good president in my lifetime And very few were even decent human beings. Not that I should judge because neither am I. And they may have tried as hard as I do. To be better A.k.a. in other words, we are all sinners. But we are all redeemable here. We are all redeemable I hear and hope...Lord, help us I think it's very interesting that God keeps us in the dark about America's fate and prophecy at least compared to what we think we know about Russia, China, Israel, and other countries Does he wanna keep us guessing does he not want us to know every little thing? In any case that makes it both more stressful for us and more interesting from anybody looking from above I'm not sure, but I think my dad was the first person with the name Eldib to arrive in this country I could be wrong There may have been Lebanese Syrian Jordanian, who arrived before him because I think the Egyptians were a bit late Self control which dovetails sometimes with delayed gratification is an important quality that we should cultivate and work on improving Some have some don't I certainly don't have enough. It can be in the area of food or physical actions or thinking, I guess. Here's a couple things I've hardly ever seen evidence that men are capable of ruling or governing governing is a better word I think without Without believing in a higher power, a good hour higher power, and another thing I've never seen much of that women are capable of ruling either although both try women try to rule everybody in their lives some men do the same, and when they do things really go awry Men are more interested in freedom women in security, and there are problems achieving either there are pitfalls roadblocks, and conundrums When depressed discouraged, or whatever fight the urge to use food as a comforter I would not mind living in a country where all religions are allowed and welcomed, but there is a titanium wall between them and the government. And they are verifiably, peaceful in nature without commandments, directives, or suggestions of violence, either in their literature or their liturgy or their messages or their sermons or their prayers And of course, nothing violent in their actions even historically,

although that would eliminate all religions I think It's a Monday morning, so I wouldn't expect things to be going effortlessly but even changing the toilet paper roll is proving to be a challenge... and series Siri's in rare form I can't think of any religion. It literally says, kill them all, and let God sort them out in their writings, but all of them seemed to operate that way from time to time or at least most. Not a great big Lincoln fan but at the moment, the bust dad liked will be a bookend % Dad reminds me of the statue of Khufru If they ask, are you Christian I can say yes and if they say, do you believe the apostles creed I can say yes but I believe a new one in nuance which many most of them do not. When you play the drums there's also new ones nuance when you play the guitar there's less unless you're talking about Jimi Hendrix... he wasn't a "good German" either. % drums= nuance aka freedom guitars = structure aka dogma # dhe generation? There are so many videos on YouTube deriding women most of them seem to be or at least so many of them are made by women I think what it means -to me anyway is That women or no better than men and certainly no worse Audra Miller looks like Martha Thomas in "Have yourself a merry little Christmas" from years ago . % all will be together if the fate's allow Watched the net the Prime channels movie on CS Lewis for the second time. I think it was called "The most unlikely comfort", decent but not impressed by either the movie or the man -neither was I unimpressed by him. % blow hard false humility? Be we; African, woman, German, Asian or a man - we have things encoded in our DNA resist some of it. %victory in

Jesus CarrieUnderwoo # thank youLord that Ididn't justfal There are things that we should only say to our closest friends and things that we should only share with the man upstairs because our friends will spill the beans % free to decide cranberries on Are we born male or female or is that a Belle curve too? As the algorithm trains me, I spar with it try to resist its control and maybe even train it a little bit... I keep trying to watch yahoo finance and it keeps giving me a long wait and then a commercial. I click away immediately now and the number and duration of commercials appears to be decreasing, is it stringing me along or am I making progress? There's what HE wants us to be and what "they" want us to be; consumers, thugs, soldiers, bees. Of course, I'll eventually fall down the stairs or something like that. It might be a wet spot, pretty face or a momentary lapse.% "if it weren't for the wind" Sooner or later, One gets tired of being a ticket ! % Some pull their weight some pushit We might be called vainglorious and falsely humble but be a duck. Let it rolloff your back but don't ignore it OK, this isn't Kosher or maybe it is but think I'll start using AI if I have to work alone and eventually all my clients might fire me which would mean it's time to retire "History is rhyming again"... @TyrienHazeyep! "If voting really matters, they would not allow it"... @charsiu_808 "The difference between conspiracy theory, and fact is about 3 to 6 months"... @BSfilter_111 If your woman and you wanna be a man go ahead be a Dyke. It's only one letter away... If you're a man and want to be a woman go ahead and in either case good luck but don't demand that we support or submit to you. There may be a bell curve and if you truly think your spot is closer to the other team... . "All the world's a stage, And all the men and women merely players; They have their exits and their entrances; And one man in his time plays many parts, His acts being seven ages.

At first the infant, Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms; And then the whining school-boy, with his satchel And shining morning face, creeping like snail Unwillingly to school. And then the lover, Sighing like furnace, with a woeful ballad Made to his mistress' eyebrow. Then a soldier, Full of strange oaths, and bearded like the pard, Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel, Seeking the bubble reputation Even in the cannon's mouth. And then the justice, In fair round belly with good capon lin'd, With eyes severe and beard of formal cut, Full of wise saws and modern instances; And so he plays his part. The sixth age shifts Into the lean and slipper'd pantaloon, With spectacles on nose and pouch on side; His youthful hose, well sav'd, a world too wide For his shrunk shank; and his big manly voice, Turning again toward childish treble, pipes And whistles in his sound. Last scene of all, That ends this strange eventful history, Is second childishness and mere oblivion; Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans everything"... William Shakespeare, from his play As You Like It, Act II, Scene VII, spoken by the character Jaques, "At this point, I was telling the truth I don't care I don't care I would rather not live in a country where sacrifice that's a little thing to think about so don't fall for this decoy because these people are trained. They know what they're doing so they want you to get out about this, but you can't get mad at a beaver for cutting down a tree if you import people from primitive religions and nations primitive nations that have primitive religions you were going to get primitive behavior, but it is the people responsible for bringing them here. That is the problem so let's focus on them and not let ourselves be whipped up because this is all intentional do certain things. Trump gets out there and talk shit about to talk shit about Somalians meanwhile, he won't deport them so that actually does nothing. Your words do nothing. You can get out there and say large garbage people OK cool so are you gonna deport them now so are you going to throttle the people who are bringing them here no you're not. In fact you just got awarded the Israel prize that they've actually never given out to any before, but you know what they decided to Donald Trump the president of the United States, most powerful nation in the world they decided to grace him with the Israel prize because of that and he certainly funding our own. That's why there's your little fiery episode for today. I hope you enjoyed it and I'll see you in the next one"... Lilly Gaddis recorded off YouTube with the usual transcription errors "Sbout the Somali fraud in Minnesota USA I really think people need to start a bigger picture here. Do you believe that some Somali people living there in Minneapolis could get away with fraud $19 billion a year of course Washington DC is totally involved in this and not only allowed it to happen but made it happen so that's because Israel recently recognized Somali land. Somalia has a independent state. Why would Israel do so they need a place to deport the Palestinians too, but you don't get a piece of land where you can pour 2 million people too you have to pay for it and that's what says the US is the greatest ally of Israel in the United States citizens middle class people taxpayers are gonna pay for this whole scam the Somali care system scam whatever to me looks like an annual rental agreement where

the US taxpayer is now forced to pay $10 billion a year to the Somali elites to the terrorist organization in exchange for a piece of land, where Israel, deport with Palestinians government, corrupt and this is what the USA is doing with how much money you're bleeding to India"... clip from the great Johannes podcast shown on Lilly Gaddis recorded off YouTube with the usual transcription errors "I've noticed that what is happening to us is a three step process. First they rape you with the gay, then they castrate you with the trans, then they'll kill you off in war. That's what serial killers do to their young male victims. That's what the whole society wants to do to us"...the great Johannes podcast called, "of course I'm an autodidact in philosophy, geopolitics, and other fields" Freedom of association and of disassociation are essential for societies and people ... because compatibility ideally should exist, but sometimes doesn't and in some cases is virtually impossible. CS Lewis's three choices, barely scratch the surface was it even original or was it JRR Tolkien who said it to him? I'm asked/told not to clap my hands and I can abide/obey but I will snap my fingers - that's a gift, anyone can clap - couldn't snap till a teenager It's New Year's Day 2026 last year was OK good in many ways. Great in a few what does 2026 hold? if we are quoting, Cody evolving into a more advanced species or society we're doing so like the stock market market up and down volatility greater at times than others. Nothing rises in a straight line at least not forever. There are forces opposing each other. they're a belt curves. There are weapons there are emotions. % "On the box you give Love a bad name"...Bon Jovi/Audra & the boys I'm going through some old keys in the garbage also screws. I'm salvaging the screws because the screw you can always use but an old key becomes worthless when you lose the lock. Unless you're an artist As a bonus, found a little washer Silver bullets are becoming a real thing again just asked the military and whoever makes tomahawks,,, Someone says something that makes them an example

of head up their ass syndrome, but who isn't? I certainly am to others who have a different worldview. It's hard to get salt out of the walnut/sun butter I'm making so I try not to put too much in. It reminds me that it's hard to get tin out of pewter I might not leave my dependents precious metals but tin might become critical someday day. The next time I buy a food processor, it will be the next size up. This is taking too long. Not that I'm in a hurry I remember finally to put a paper towel under the nut butter jar. Robin is protective of her beautiful red Christmas tablecloth. Don't wanna get walnuts and Son butter all over it. And I move the big bag of walnuts and the bag of sunflower seeds to the middle of the table since they are open and I don't want to spill them on the floor. The table is better if they tip over. Moments later, I spill the avocado oil on the hutch It's not a huge mess, but it is oil Done at last and it tastes pretty good that last batch needed more salt. I use the cheap powdered Himalayan because Robin likes the course stuff. Just read that it really isn't any better for you than table saw Once again, I made too much to fit it in the jar. I'll have to leave some in the food processor and eat that first. Now comes to the cleanup. I take my earmuffs off and seal the packages of sunflower seeds and walnut halves and pieces with a number of silica gel packets in each one keep them fresh I hope. Putting the lid on the gallon bottle of Sulu organic avocado oil I noticed we're getting low, but I won't have to order quite yet.But will have to refill the 500 mL bottle we've been using and leaving on the counter. Wish I could find the cap You can put one thing in the ground and if it's supposed to be found, it will be, and you can bury 1000 I have something else and if they're not supposed to be found, they won't be Are we members of the Animal Kingdom or not? I hope Trump knows what he's doing, but, "knows what you're doing", can be interpreted different ways. It's possible that what he's doing is best for the country or it might just mean that it's best for his family himself and his friends, the fellow billionaires. In any case, there's a good chance we'll make it through his term and maybe even much longer but there's also a chance we won't. I support what he's doing if it leads to "good things" for the United States, and for the rest of the world if possible too. If it is God's plan and leads to the return of Jesus Christ then I unequivocally supported, but that's an "if." If he's doing it for other reasons, then I support what George Washington said about foreign entanglements, permanent alliances, etc. Many people would lose face if they stop supporting him they'd also potentially lose money in their brokerage accounts just as they might lose face if they decide not to vote for Israeli interests over Americas... although they might say they're the same, I would say they're intertwined. %

pray for peace and Jesus‘ return. The YouTube teaser on January 3 US Marines have arrived. Venezuelan scream is Trump‘s troop storm Caucus tanks roll. It’s on times of India and I think of who is that general his nick name is raising Cane and moments before I have that thought the commercial proceeding the video is for raising Cane chicken a fast food restaurant . Does the US need World War III now before we run out of rare earth, critical metals, and materials and magnets? Will our military be used to block a countries and to commandeer ships carrying these vital materials? Will we develop an industry to refine them in time? How important is Venezuela heavy crude for us and Fort China is the US mentioned in the Bible. China may be although not specifically. In the movie Jay Kelly starring George Clooney, there’s a line that plays on the theme of performance and truth in Hollywood, it goes something like: “The better you lie, the more truthful you’ll seem, and the more successful you’ll be.” Another way it’s phrased in coverage of the film is: “Actors spend their lives lying for a living — and the better you are at lying, the more truthful you’ll be.” Next year will be the 250th anniversary of the United States of America… I hope 19 This is the verdict: Light has come into the world, but people loved darkness instead of light because their deeds were evil. Read full chapter John 3:19 I may weigh a lot, but I'm not a heavyweight That's after looking at the picture of Jude, and I sitting on the quad in our garage and noticing how narrow my shoulders are So-and-so is not too bright, but you don't have to be if the law is on your side They can still rub your blind If you are on public assistance, you should not have a vote or only half or some fraction of a vote depending on how much you get from the taxpayers That is equal representation what you pay in versus what you take out or some ratio of it, depending on progressive taxation, where billionaires are fleeced as they should be Fleecing is what farmers do to sheep and what billionaires do to us, let's turn the tables You got the Sons and daughters of light and the Sons and daughters of darkness, the latter think their; brains, calculations on AI or whatever will win the day, the others believe in things more esoteric like morality, right and wrong, sin, redemption, and the promise of forgiveness. We all miss the mark, the sons of light and darkness always will unless they change, the sons and daughters of light realize their weakness and pray for forgiveness. Little G gods may rule the neighborhood even the universe, but how can they rule an infinite Multiverse? I don’t think they can or could, but we are stuck in this universe and the others might be just as crazy. All star first to 11… Audra’s such a faker!!! Keep your eyes on the work piece. It’s in his case is my foot going into my pants. I don’t think Trump is Jesus Christ or George Washington maybe

James Monroe If it wasn't, if we weren't stuck in the middle of all this, it might be interesting and dramatic exciting scary suspenseful to watch what's happening on the world stage between the competing superpowers But it's not the billionaires that are going to suffer. It's the average family. Since I've tripped over my crocs a few times, I'm wearing them more selectively like when I'm expecting to walk on the tile floor not on the carpet in any case I have to keep my eyes wide open, but I will not disclose this to the gallery It would probably be called silly, ridiculous, etc. And a little interest to anyone Now regarding Charmin soft versus Charmin Strong, bought by accident, I'll also keep that under my hat, but having have hemorrhoids it matters On the subject of "fecal" matters I forgot to do a double flush and this is the toilet that clogged last year... keeping my fingers crossed. On a related fecal matters subject I am finally learning about peristalsis - the finer points anyway - although I'm pretty old for it to finally kick in and it's late in the game Heavens to Mergayroid I thought and then thought I shouldn't say that to the boys because they shouldn't say that to their friends at least I don't think they should cause their friends would think they're crazy I pour the peptide collagen for my bum Shoulder into the kombucha "water" bottle and think there's more left than I thought just like the Cheerios - But will I recycle the packaging that is the question -yesterday dumped a peanut butter jar, pasta jar and something else that I can't remember all plastic or glass in the garbage...getting lazy. Getting ready to go to the courthouse to get the assumed business name in the process of converting the company from an S Corp. to a proprietorship looking for a snack to bring if I need it. Will it be goldfish in a sealed package, cashews in an almost empty bag or gluten-free tortilla chips? That is the question/ Going with the chips Hear voices in the garage. Turns out it's the radio cause I auto started the car /lots of buttons to push /first I had to close the hatch. The low fuel light comes on as I pass Myers and then Ortho Indy and I think can't wait till that store opens Definitely a step up from Walmart. And half the distance away Pass a sign for a new store that says collectibles and toys, Pokémon, etc.. I wonder about bringing the boys there, but it seems to me any toy I buy them from there will be twice as expensive and they'll break it anyway it won't collect very well except for dust. Then I passed a sign that says junk removal and it reminds me that I had suggested that to Tyler. He and Ross would make a good team. And they could sell some of it Get a $.40 a gallon discount at Kroger for gas what a deal! That on top of the "" Venezuela bonus discount means I'm only paying 214 a gallon piracy pays apparently Spank you very much, Mr. Trump Need to pee and get the bottle, but I don't wanna do it where I'm parked at the gas station. pull into sportsman's warehouse next to a tree I feel I have some privacy here. There was a cop a few rows over but he's gone now.So I think the coast is clear On the box, Girls, Girls,

Girls by Mötley Crüe I think the reason that I'm intrigued by redheads is that they even look more like candy than blondes or brunettes. And a pretty one is quite rare. I mean, any redhead is rare switched from Bloomberg to trying to find music to listen to because there's a commercial and because Johnny Cash even with Ring of Fire wasn't doing it for me and I have to settle for something that I don't like that much but it's OK sometimes it's safer to settle when you're driving This song was hold me by the Thompson Twins pretty good, I guess Follow the directions of the car navigation that the Jeep Cherokee produced it had me going down raceway to get home should've listened to Siri. She usually recommends Ronald Reagan Parkway that would've been faster last week took Dan Jones Road all the way to 136. That was the slowest of all. Is it just me or does the anchor on the Polish YouTube channel TVP world have an English accent? This is purportedly their evening news. I spill a little peptide collagen powder on the counter. I could scoop it up and put it in a bottle. Mix it with the rest, but I think don't even know if it's working but the germs that I might scoop up with it probably are. Likewise, there's one or two squares of paper towel left in the kitchen. I could replace it with a full roll, but with only two there they'll be husband Did with the whole role they won't. That's not to say that Robin is wasteful she's not I will clean up the peptide on the counter though, because the germs might just like it benefit from it mutate and be even worse. It could be better for them than it is for us. I take the small pip the pot ceramic bowl out of the cabinet and use it for the first time. It's just right for a holding vitamins thanks, Ty. Monday I recorded global tray consulting as an assumed business name in the office at Hendricks County building yesterday. I went to the bank and started a new account for it. I'm closing the S Corp. the dissolution papers came yesterday electronically I'm keeping busy but today I'll build shelves at the lodge barn that's more to my liking more fun. I guess I can use it for pewter. Walking around in crocs I continue to air dry but return to the bathroom to shave and brush And to see if Siri transcribed the last four or five messages, she's not that great. I hear there's a smart ring available. The billionaires say to us hey we make jobs for people you never have and I would say that's because you control the pipeline. The supply chain the banks, and you make it very hard for others, but they still succeed some spectacularly but others like you a.k.a. privacy. And corporate vultures Trump seized Venezuelan oil to lower gas prices. Biden took oil from the strategic reserve to lower gas prices and win votes. Good timing says Bloomberg guest Michael Ball I miss the interview with Michael Rubenstein, corporate extraordinaire He might say he's produced millions of jobs, but I would say he's exported most of our industry to China to make his billions He probably made more jobs in China than in the US Adjusted my balance exercises now I'm doing the tandem as well as the standing on 1 foot maybe alternate from day-to-day and continuing to do the calf raises on the stairs every other day Also wondering if it's OK to increase my blood pressure which would possibly improve balance and reduce dizzy spells I will try to do that with exercise and a slight increase in salt intake, which might

get the heart to be a little faster since my average pulse is on the slow side mom needed a pacemaker. I want to avoid that for as long as possible. She was a proponent of a low salt diet, and it may have backfired I'm tempted to leave my reading glasses on while I walk around the house but I think that's a mistake. I think it affects my balance and I'm better off just using them when I need to read. Bloomberg still might go to because of availability for Free but I wonder what happened to Kay lines no, she had a baby will she be coming back? I hope so. Their next guest is a Mr. Weiss from Carlisle and they're applauding him for the largest ever IPO i.e. Medline - arranged by Blackrock, Carlisle and Freeman? Danny Burger says something like it's strange but did private equity and leveraged buyout need a win this year and is this it - a.k.a. the corporate raider Pirates are still at work And it's the same suspects "round them" up like bogie said. The way Hollywood works Lauren Bacall and bogey and bogey says it all bogey and CALL says it all Meanwhile, I'm willing to wait 15 seconds and watch a commercial on electric toothbrushes or something to clean retainers, etc. in order to watch the AI Asian guy who's behind him and what is his motive or the algorithm and pirates behind him? I'm pretty sure it's not God with the G. Today he's talking about Swiss shenanigans with silver bars, export licenses, etc. Maybe Nakamoto of bitcoin fame is behind it Siri almost sent Siri was getting ready to send my next text to Kurt Goodell from Meiden,. What does that mean if anything my mistake or hers a.k.a. theirs? A day in my life woke up, got out of bread, ran a comb across my head hit a keratosis started to bleed. Someone laughed, and I went into a dream. Make that across Mac head And make that broke up got out of bread Steve Marin former fed Governor talking about inflation being lower than what they say it is and he says right "" after every two or three sentences almost. I don't trust him, but he might be right. Start a junk removal business Another thing a guy my age should be careful about doing don't pull your shirt off while you're walking through the house bedroom whatever that's a trip hazard just like something else I learned from our daughter the little kids should not walk and eat. We probably shouldn't either at my age and pulling off a shirt there another danger zone Every day But I've gotta be very careful in doing them, especially when I close my eyes because lack of vision seems to be the number one reason that I tripped. I either miss something walk backwards trip over something or it's dark and the exercise duplicate these things help me reinforce what I shouldn't do. The tandem exercise, duplicate or dovetails I mean with the cat exercises because when I start to temple my calves as long as well as my toes get involved in trying to maintain balance when I do the 1 foot exercises it's more like being on a tight rope and using my arms like those guys Of course, these things won't matter to those who embrace the singularity and become robots So will the first step be to buy a human robot in the second be to become it All the doom and bloomer financial folks might be right in the long run, but since as the great economist, whoever that was said, the government can save solvent longer than we can remain liquid. It might be a long time before this crash happens

or maybe not. If we are the new the new Rome or the new Babylon just as they weren't built in today, and even though they may have collapsed temporarily in a day, they rebounded the same might be true of our empire, same as the Brits “Government is best which governs least"; and I should like to see it acted up to more rapidly and systematically. Carried out, it finally amounts to this, which also I believe—"That government is best which governs not at all"; and when men are prepared for it, that will be the kind of government which they will have. Henry David Thoreau, Civil Disobedience Did Trump say “my own morality is the only thing that can stop me from world dominance I don’t need international law.” 2 days ago — Trump said: “Yeah, there is one thing. My own morality. My own mind. It's the only thing that can stop me.” “I don't need international law,”
he ... https://www.nytimes.com/2026/01/08/us/politics/trump-interview-power-morality.html 2 days ago — "Yeah, there is one thing. My own morality. My own mind. It's the only thing that can stop me,” Trump reportedly said to The New York
Times. https://abcnews.go.com/amp/Politics/trump-morality-limit-global-power/story?id=129033900 “ great is the truth, and it will prevail” (Latin: Magna est veritas et praevalebit) is a powerful motto emphasizing that truth, though sometimes suppressed, ultimately triumphs over falsehood, often linked to Christian teachings, particularly the Resurrection, and used by various groups like the Mormons and as a personal motto to signify enduring justice and truth. The phrase appears in religious texts, such as commentaries on Matthew 28, illustrating how evil attempts (like bribing guards) fail against the truth of Jesus's rising.” ... safari AI. Richard Lynn Books Independent, affiliated...

Unknown Are there “” hopeless people... Why not but they should have equal rights unless their hopelessness is violent Don’t dream it’s over six pence none of the richer on the tube I wonder if I should take my morning vitamins now I ate a reasonably small breakfast, but I don't know if they're supposed to be taken with food or not in any case my stomach almost always has some food in it rarely do I hear it, bro but I did last week I find it amazing that Audra Miller has parlayed 45 moves into fantastic dancing She's done the same with makeup and hairstyles This compensate for a voice it's not quite as good as fabulously finger and who didn't have as many books, although she had a few too This compensate for a voice it's not quite as good as Agnetha who didn't have as many looks, but she had a few too I don't care so much that I've never had an intelligent conversation with One although that might be due to sensitivity on both sides, but my larger problems include. They are our replacement people if some people have their way or God if

he's the one behind it and because they're violent on an individual label which I've experienced. We are too, but we don't reach their level thank God They want us to rush around and I'm a fall risk, but that's OK with them because their priorities are more important I respectfully disagree and do my best not to rush because their parties are not really helping others. They are just supporting a world view there's. I realize that I say the same thing over and over again, but it's better to be a Ten trick pony than a one Sometimes it better to do something then say something and sometimes it's not I don't know if it enhances our marriage or not, but she can't hear very well and I have a short attention span and can't focus. Concentrate on what other people say for very long together. What does that mean? On a practical level, it's helpful in that. She can't always hear what I'm humming or singing or saying and that's good because others don't like it. I find it interesting that Louis has become interested in a reacher. Grabbers June was from an early age too yesterday he stashed them both in the closet while he was cleaning the house "" He also stacked all of the boxes that were building blocks in the playhouse Making it hard to get to the Legos, but that's OK too I'm going to engrave on the back of two tanks and on my Sidd Arthur Gutama Buddha coffee cup, which has been criticized around here or at least semi and on the lip digger coffee cup that Kayla got me from Europe I select the smallest engraving bitch and I'm going to try the radio again hopefully the commercials are over A traffic jam when you're already late no smoking sign on your cigarette break. Alanis Morissette is on the box. The bitch bits working better on pewter than porcelain I'll have to look for another one for that If we ""would live up to our ideals I'd say yeah let's just make it a country for us, but we don't come close But I don't believe in an open door policy either Everything we do is dependent on something else we've done or learned and everything we've learned is dependent on something that somebody else has done or learned and passed on us But that doesn't mean that you won't create an add to that encyclopedia I come in from the garage after Smith took an hour to get the three little castings halfway right and then I hear she's talking about the cruise that I need to do number two first then I better it out. There has been enough for her having to do all the work that Tyler sent will have to wait. She's talking on the phone. Tyler sent a link and I've been Smithing pin pewter. Alaska here we come While I was smithing on the radio, I was listening to that channel that plays practically nothing but Michael Jackson, Alanis Morissette, Prince and Queen they throw a little bit of human league in REM and for good measure From the dining room, I hear a little voice go well obviously Louis is announcing that they have arrived And I'm really glad to see them I rushed around as usual although I keep saying I'm gonna stop doing it and I think about our neighbors who passed or at least one of them moved dead after falling and hitting his head. He was an next-door neighbor month later he died. The other lady a block away fell and seeing her husband ended up in assisted-living they took the fall and the kids made some dough when they sold the houses that's not we're supposed that's

not what we're supposed to do in my opinion. And I don't think our kids want us to Nature reports the vacuum, and if you take away religion, you get something you might get something worse than was there before Elon Musk paraphrase the actions of the west are indistinguishable from suicide. Vacuum. Siri you moron I'm saying nature ab whores a vacuum

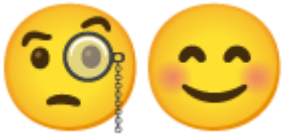
1/24/25 uploaded PNC GTC statements for 2025, and added copies of the 8 checks I wrote in 2025 to the GTC envelope.
Kept copies of them too. Six were to me for W2 wages through June, the others were $ 42.84 to US treasury for 940 Form dated 4/2/25, and a check for $ 30 to the SOS of IN for Articles of dissolution of GTC S corp.
There was also a deposit of $ 322 from the US treasury and I made a deposit of $ 8,750 for Meiden's 1st half payment for report on high voltage transformers in Europe.

Any religion that; preaches, teaches and practices non-violence is alright by me, and if they encourage; peace, love and understanding it's even better!
% Practice makes perfect# prophecies a problem.

The average person has the ability and capacity to think for themselves, but apparently doesn't have a strong inclination to. We seem to have a wide bother attitude reinforced by society, propaganda, and the surround us a.k.a. peer pressure to just go along with the narrative. If there's a god aaa God of the Multiverse, things might turn out fine - if there's just a God aaa god of this universe or galaxy, all bets are off Imagining a conversation with an old friend that I reconnected with hopefully in a positive manner/ time will tell, but I'm listening to Howard Lutnick on Bloomberg and I make a comment to myself using the F word - then think about again the reconnection with this buddy who's very liberal and he might ask "do you say the F word" and I might say yes I do when I'm really mad but I use the word shit more / when I say the F word I think to myself, why did I say that? I say it because certain people have normalized it via Netflix and elsewhere % he kept saying "right'

Musk says AI will be smarter than anyone a year and smarter than all humanity in about 2029, an obvious question is will it have him aaa wisdom? % on the box "cult of personality" by living color The average soldier and the average policeman have biases derived from the training they receive, the power, the fraternal order, peer pressure and the status "" granted by society and women love a man in uniform. "If you're not careful, the

newspapers will have you hating the people who are being oppressed, and loving the people who are doing the oppressing“... Malcolm X When education is not liberating, the dream of the oppressed is to become the oppressor. - Paulo Freire “To be you’re not to be that is a question”... William take her aaa Shakespeare So how soon after Adam and Eve, did the battle of Texas the sexes begin? The solar system is our neighborhood. This planet is our street. Other universes might’ve visited us and no telling what they’re up to.

% on the tube Nazareth hair of the dog If we calculate how long it takes to get around in our galaxy, we might learn where they came from. I mean those we are waiting for.% on the box who are you _the who - then we don’t get fooled again BP 118/62, 95 Oxygen, 56 - 62 pulse At Dr. Vohra’s 8:30am 1/16/2026 Nurse sd A year ago blood pressure was 120/80. Hoping the kids are raised “right” and turn out OK is like hoping the government knows what they’re doing and things will turn out okay-and looking back on how we did it I’ve got to wonder. As I round the corner and 69 gets closer to 70, time continues to pass faster all the time even the 30 seconds button on the microwave seems shorter . Sorry, but can’t take you as seriously as you’d like. You don’t merit it. You don’t think I do either. Oh well. % Guess we’re even . Life’s full of surprises?! % get ready. AI might be 1000 or 1 million times smarter than any human, but it doesn’t hold a candle to God so ask Him. % facts not fiction  .

Amongst some of the people I know, you are not supposed to say your faith is evolving. You can say you’re an infant in faith, but if it’s not moving in the direction they and their version of Christianity says it must you’re in trouble. % with them for starters. Who were the parasites and Canaanites in the Bible “In the Bible, “Canaanites” and “Perizzites” (often confused in English with “parasites” because of spelling) refer to ancient peoples who lived in the land of Canaan before and during the time the Israelites arrived there. Here’s a clear overview. 3️⃣ 1) The Canaanites Who were they? • Canaanites were a group of related Semitic peoples living in the region called Canaan—roughly modern Israel, Palestine, Lebanon, and parts of Syria and Jordan. • The Bible presents them as descendants of Canaan, a grandson of Noah (Genesis 10). Culture and religion • They were not a single

nation but many city-states (like Jericho, Hazor, Megiddo). • Their religion included worship of gods such as Baal, Asherah, and Molech. • Biblical writers often criticize practices associated with these religions, including ritual prostitution and, at times, child sacrifice. Role in the biblical story • When the Israelites left Egypt and entered the Promised Land (Book of Joshua), the Canaanites were the main inhabitants. • The Bible describes conflicts between Israel and these peoples and portrays Israel as being commanded to avoid adopting Canaanite religious practices. Historical perspective • Archaeology shows the Canaanites were a sophisticated Bronze-Age culture with: • Advanced trade networks • Early alphabetic writing • Strong influence on later Phoenician and Hebrew culture • Many modern scholars believe the Israelites themselves emerged partly from within Canaanite society, not only as outside conquerors. 3M 2) The "Perizzites" (often misread as "Parasites") • The word in Scripture is Perizzites, not parasites. • They are listed among the peoples of Canaan (Genesis 15:20; Joshua 3:10). Who were the Perizzites? • Their exact identity is unclear. • The name may mean "villagers" or "people of the countryside," suggesting they were rural inhabitants rather than a distinct ethnic group. • They appear alongside groups like the Hittites, Amorites, and Jebusites. In the biblical narrative • Like other Canaanite groups, they are portrayed as peoples living in the land before Israel's settlement. • Over time they disappear from the record, likely absorbed into other populations. 3M Important to understand • The Bible uses these names theologically, not just ethnically. • "Canaanite" often symbolizes: • Pagan religion • Moral opposition to Israel's covenant • The temptation to abandon worship of Israel's God. From a historical view, these were real ancient Near Eastern peoples, ancestors in many ways to later Phoenicians and other Levantine cultures. 3M If you'd like, I can also explain: • Why God commanded Israel to drive them out (a difficult moral question) • How archaeology compares with the Book of Joshua • The connection between Canaanites and Phoenicians • What Jesus' encounter with the "Canaanite woman" means in the New Testament Which direction interests you? What Jesus' encounter with the "Canaanite woman" means in the New Testament That's a great question—this story is one of the most powerful and sometimes misunderstood moments in the Gospels. The encounter appears in Matthew 15:21–28 (with a parallel in Mark 7:24–30, where she is called a Syrophoenician woman). Let's walk through what it means. 3M 1) The Scene • Jesus travels to the region of Tyre and Sidon—Gentile (non-Jewish) territory historically linked with the ancient Canaanites. • A woman approaches Him begging: "Lord, Son of David, have mercy on me! My daughter is severely demon-possessed." She is called a Canaanite woman—a loaded term reminding Jewish readers of Israel's old enemies. 3M 2) Why Jesus' response sounds shocking At first Jesus says: "I was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel." And then: "It is not right to take the children's bread and toss it to the dogs." This sounds harsh, but several things are

happening: a) Jesus is speaking within the Jewish mindset of the time • Jews commonly called Gentiles “dogs,” meaning outsiders to God’s covenant. • Jesus voices this attitude not to endorse it, but to expose and challenge it. b) The woman’s response changes everything She replies with remarkable humility and faith: “Yes, Lord, yet even the dogs eat the crumbs that fall from their masters’ table.” She does not argue about privilege—she appeals to mercy. c) Jesus praises her publicly “Woman, you have great faith! Your request is granted.” Her daughter is healed immediately. 3) The deeper meaning A turning point toward the Gentiles • The story signals that God’s salvation is expanding beyond Israel. • A “Canaanite”—symbol of Israel’s ancient enemy—becomes a model of faith. Faith over ethnicity • In Matthew’s Gospel, many Jewish leaders doubt Jesus. • Meanwhile a Gentile woman shows: • Persistence • Humility • Recognition of Jesus as “Son of David.” Reversal of expectations • Those considered “outside” are welcomed. • Those assumed to be “inside” may miss God’s work. 4) What Christians have understood from this The passage teaches: 1. God’s mercy is not limited by race or history. 2. Bold, trusting prayer matters more than status. 3. Jesus’ mission began with Israel but was always meant for the whole world. 4. Old hostilities (like Israel vs. Canaan) are overcome in Christ. This prepares for the end of Matthew’s Gospel: “Go and make disciples of all nations” (Matthew 28:19). A beautiful irony The Bible once portrayed Canaanites as enemies to be avoided. Here, a Canaanite woman becomes: • The only person Jesus praises for “great faith.” • A preview of the global Church. • Proof that God’s kingdom overturns ancient divisions. If you’d like, we could also explore: • Why Matthew calls her “Canaanite” while Mark says “Syrophoenician,” • How early Church Fathers interpreted this passage, • Or how this story speaks to modern issues of prejudice and exclusion. Which angle would you like to go deeper into? ”... chatgpt "Wisdom set boundaries even when love wants to say yes”... Pastor Jeff Osbourne @ BFWC “Some people aren’t your enemies they’re just not your assignment... you’re robbing them of the harvest of their bad decisions”... Pastor Jeff Osbourne @ BFWC from his message (Tell the devil) you got the wrong one Mona’s yelling and I mentioned shirts yesterday that we’ve seen a pastor from Concord, California black man. His name is Jeffrey Osborne and said he had a good sense of humor and it was a good message. Maybe she will be sparked to look into these things. our mother skipped the generation of Christianity that had been her ancestry religion. It’s understandable, considering some of the things that she endured, but unfortunate Dad, kind of blew off his lawn, which doesn’t bother me although at the end, that’s what he said. He was when the nurse has asked if the nursing home I guess when you’re near the end, you get religious again. % Roots Regarding your bad back, I suggest you keep 2 feet on the ground as much

as possible, and when you bend down, always have an arm or an elbow or a hand make a third point of contact with the Earth or a solid object on it. It's freezing cold and Brownsburg this morning. Many people will just stay in our house put on sweaters or turn up the heat. Those I can might fly somewhere warm. I will put on a coat and go outside and go to the lodge because it's a lot warmer here than Alaska or Greenland, and those people prove we can handle the cold. % Wearing new Totes winter boots Robin Klaus got me for Christmas "Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and in all thy getting get understanding"...Proverbs 4:7 "The Philadelphia Church of God is essentially the "frozen in time" version of the pre-1990 Worldwide Church of God, keeping Armstrong's Sabbath, Holy Days, British-Israelism, and prophetic system—while the original WCG reinvented itself as a mainstream evangelical church. PCG didn't just preserve the old system; it intensified loyalty to leadership and claims to be the sole legitimate heir... C. British-Israelism • Claimed the U.S. and Britain are the lost tribes of Israel • Modern Jews = mainly tribe of Judah only • Prophecy about "Israel" actually refers to America/Britain D. Unique Prophetic System • Europe = future "Beast power" • Germany-led empire would conquer the U.S./UK • Church seen as the end-time "Philadelphia era""... ChatGPT "British Israelism (also called Anglo-Israelism) is a pseudohistorical[1]belief that the people of Great Britain are "genetically, racially, and linguistically the direct descendants" of the Ten Lost Tribes of ancient Israel.[2]With roots in the 16th century, British Israelism was inspired by several 19th century English writings such as John Wilson's 1840 Our Israelitish Origin. From the 1870s onward, numerous independent British Israelite organizations were set up throughout the British Empire as well as in the United States; as of the early 21st century, a number of these organizations are still active. In the United States, the idea gave rise to the Christian Identity movement...The central tenets of British Israelism have been regarded as pseudoscientificand refutable by archaeological,[3]ethnological,[4] genetic,[5] and linguistic research[6][7] by mainstream sources "... Wikipedia Our first president refused a Crown what about this one? He seems enamored, and we seem in league with monarchies, etc.. It's one thing to make the connection between junk food and weight gain, and another to make the connection between having the willpower to decline seconds and losing weight. % Summon it... leverage it . My understanding is that you can plot anything on a bell curve, and though often meaningful, it's not always the case. Got distracted while putting on socks, found one on the bed and wondered where is the other one well - it was on my foot. Reminds me of glasses when I

lose them they're sometimes on my head. Gonna start a list of names that we call the kids. I start with this one waggle muffins. The out of Africa debate reminds me of Polysci aka politicalization of science… homo-erectus, homo fabulous Habilis, Neanderthal… where do we come from and why are we still fighting each other? We have a history that goes back 1 million years. We also have amnesia. "Render unto Caesar what is Caesar's, and unto God what is God's" is a famous saying from Jesus", makes sense but so does don't support an occupied government. Luke 20: 20-26 "Keeping a close watch on him, they sent spies, who pretended to be sincere. They hoped to catch Jesus in something he said, so that they might hand him over to the power and authority of the governor. 21 So the spies questioned him: "Teacher, we know that you speak and teach what is right, and that you do not show partiality but teach the way of God in accordance with the truth. 22 Is it right for us to pay taxes to Caesar or not?" 23 He saw through their duplicity and said to them, 24 "Show me a denarius. Whose image and inscription are on it?""Caesar's," they replied. 25 He said to them, "Then give back to Caesar what is Caesar's, and to God what is God's." 26 They were unable to trap him in what he had said there in public. And astonished by his answer, they became silent. Would you rather your life be a race or a journey? "We are going to do something about Greenland whether they like it or not because if we don't take it over Russia or China will and we don't want them as a neighbor… The world is not secure unless we have complete and total control of Greenland… Considering your Country decided not to give me the Nobel Peace Prize for having stopped 8 Wars PLUS, I no longer feel an obligation to think purely of Peace"… Donald Trump % you tell me 🤔 "Europe's $8 trillion weapon against Trump's terra war Peter Schiff channel - Ironically if the United States is going to buy Greenland instead of invading it where will we get the money? We'll have to borrow it from the European because we don't have it. We're broke in the United States has a $38.6 trillion national debt l and rising fast and that only counts of fund debt the unfunded liabilities dwarf that so we can't even afford to buy Greenland but the last thing we should be doing is invading it"… Peter Schiff "What percentage of US debt is held by all European company combined "Share of TOTAL U.S. Debt 🇯🇵 Japan • $1.2T ÷ $38T ≈ 3.2% 🇨🇳 China • $0.69T ÷ $38T ≈ 1.8% 🇪🇺 Europe (combined) • $1.8–2.5T ÷ $38T ≈ 4.7–6.6% Key point: Even the largest foreign holder—Japan—owns only about

3% of all U.S. debt. Europe as a bloc is bigger than either China or Japan individually, but still under 7% of the total. Share of FOREIGN-HELD U.S. Debt (Foreign investors hold roughly $8.5T of Treasuries in total) Holder % of foreign holdings Japan ~14% China ~8% Europe (combined) ~21–29% ChatGPT" The little guy is going through a nose picking phase and he's being corrected correctly, but he also needs to be taught and seems willing to try to learn how to blow his nose with a tissue. I've also told him he shouldn't do it in front of his friends. Already told him they might think it's gross. If it comes up again, I might mention that they might laugh at him because like everybody - he doesn't want to be laughed at, doesn't want to be embarrassed, doesn't want to be ridiculed. What do you do when a clean paper towel falls in the trash, it depends on how badly you need it. Yesterday we walked on the treadmill together for the first time, wanted to put a helmet on him, but it wasn't here. We started it .5 miles an hour and after 20 minutes he was able to and wanting to walk at 1 mile an hour. I had the tether on him and my hands. On the same day, he wanted to see pictures of Ramsey's house and the fire itself. He has either a fascination or a fear or something else about that. We looked at some pictures and I told him we don't have those kind of fires here where whole neighborhoods go up in a blaze because of high winds and dry brush. I've been up for over an hour iced my back and shoulder, drank some water to restore loss hydration from respiration overnight, and as I stand in the bathroom, I let my "humors"horse course through the body liberating the joints, I hope. Is that what the Greeks called them? Something about the afterlife that most of us want to know is is there a consciousness and feeling? I think it was wrong for the ice agent to shoot René Goode. I almost certainly wouldn't agree with her politics, but I certainly disagree with her being shot and killed. If it's true that the ice agents were going after illegal immigrants who are; human traffickers, drug dealers, pedophiles, and violent criminals then I am 110% for it, but not for the shooting in the manner that it took place of Renee Goode. Ice agents should not have rules of engagement with American protesters that are similar to the rules of engagement they had if and when they were soldiers in Iraq, Afghanistan, etc.. % if it's true that she was such an anti-law activist they should've thrown a book at her to make an example instead of making her a martyr In your marriage, be careful what you say and be careful what you do. There are things you cannot walk back, there are lines that should not be crossed. There are words that cannot be recaptured, and they have impacts that can last a very long time. All over the world are we playing checkers and others playing chess and at least one playing three-dimensional chess? Is this a catch 22? Is mutual assured destruction the only thing that can save the world and that would only be if people agree not to engage in nuclear war because of the horrific consequences the alternative is that

we have enough time which means plenty of time to develop supply chains so country can wage “conventional” war, which would might be as bad probably as nuclear war -it would just take longer to designate decimate humanity. On Schwab business channel this morning, the guest said that Trump‘s policies for the economy are like remodeling a house when you’re still living in it aka there will be serious disruptions two ones lifestyle and routines. I think that’s a good analogy. I’m not sure we need Greenland and Venezuela or if Trump’s intentions and policies towards either are tight or wrong but I do think we are remodeling our national house and I hope it’s not a made of cards. What I’m wondering / is Trump just wanting to preserve the “American Way“ and protect “us“ from the rest of the world and wokeism wherever it occurs and comes from, or does he want to impose his will on everyone on the planet? I think it’s the former and that’s OK with me. I wonder about his methods however, and if they’ll succeed - in any case, there is probably “God’s plan”, and that’s what will… God please save lives Meanwhile down under, Australian lawmakers are considering a new bill that would make anti-Semitic speech a crime. The greens reportedly have a problem with the proposal but not because they think it’s wrong, It’s because they think they need to add LGDTQ and other such oppressed ““ minorities to the bill. A comment on “Redacted’s” YouTube piece about this matter says “started as a prison colony ended as a prison colony”,,, and there you have it . On a box of commercial for AMD computer chips “optimize for the future” they say on the news they’re trying to put 40? Data centers in Indiana how crazy is that once more of the rope to hang us being paid for by us? My morning, routine evolves constantly now for balance I go every other day to the tandem, stand and close my eyes part of the time to try to hold my balance on the other day I try to stand on one foot. I try to do it to a minimum of 20 seconds or to count as much as 100 if I’m able I’m trying to move my arms like a tight rope walker and the cat exercises on the stairs maybe very important. “What is Zoroastrianism the ancient religion the shaped civilization…Unlike certain religious traditions that anticipate a future Savior, Zoroastrianism teaches an individual must act as their own agent for positive change through ethical actions and a commitment to truth and justice, one shaping both personal destiny and the well-being of the wider community”… Fezana (YouTube channel)% founded 3500 years ago? “Zoroastrianism,[a] also called Mazdayasna[b] or Behdin,[c] is an Iranian religion centred on the Avestaand the teachings of Zarathushtra Spitama, who is more commonly referred to by the Greek translation, Zoroaster (Greek: ΖωροάστριςZōroastris). Among the world's oldest organized faiths, its adherents exalt an

uncreated, benevolent, and all-wise deity known as Ahura Mazda (𐬀𐬵𐬭𐬀𐬨𐬀𐬵𐬎𐬀), who is hailed as the supreme being of the universe. Opposed to Ahura Mazda is Angra Mainyu (𐬀𐬀𐬭𐬀𐬨𐬀𐬵𐬌𐬀𐬌𐬌𐬎𐬀), who is personified as a destructive spirit and the adversary of all things that are good. As such, the Zoroastrian religion combines a dualistic cosmology of good and evilwith an eschatological outlook predicting the ultimate triumph of Ahura Mazda over evil.[1] Opinions vary among scholars as to whether Zoroastrianism is monotheistic,[1]polytheistic,[2] henotheistic,[3] or a combination of all three.[4]Zoroastrianism shaped Iranian cultureand history, while scholars differ on whether it significantly influenced ancient Western philosophy and the Abrahamic religions,[5][6] or gradually reconciled with other religions and traditions, such as Christianity and Islam.[7]”... Wikipedia Then popped up on the YouTube feed Jesus versus Zoroaster ... watched the first minute and a half looked interesting. Saved it for later. Would definitely need fact checking! On the tube, cruel summer Taylor Swift, covered by 1st to 11 Next, it’s BloombergMLIV three bricks Brits talking about the metals market and other things. The lady says, “I mention the medals now in the commodity space because this is something that could have impact on the London market of course”... % can you say LBMA? Then I skipped to Bloomberg the open a man with a Scottish accent, I think and an American with an Irish or Scottish name. It starts with Mac or MC talk about Gold a little more favorably the other three who seemed like English sounded like they were speaking for the king. A friend sent the link to a video they wanted me to watch. I watched the first five or 10 minutes and got the gist of that and didn’t wanna watch anymore if they want to talk about it I shouldn’t even say I respectfully disagree or I believe in what Washington said in his farewell address, I should just shrug and if they continue that conversation, I should say I’m respectfully not interested in talking about it, but go ahead if you want and when they’re done shrug again. %” Winston Churchill? The first casualty of war is the truth.” “The white world always tried to rob and discredit us of our history. Every student of history of impartial minds knows the Negro once through the world white men were savages and barbarian, living in caves”... Marcus Garvey ? https://www.amherst.edu/system/files/media/0479/Mary_R._Lefkowitz__Ancient_History__Modern_Myths.pdf Another example of 6 1/2 dozen of the other I'm getting ready to put drywall up over a cavity in the wall so what do I measure first the scrap of the drywall that looks about the same size or the cavity? I don't think it matters. And here's one more as I'm waiting for Siri to reread my message and then ask me if I want to send it I can wait or I can just press the send button not a big deal but I press send cause she'll probably screw it up anyway And hopefully one last example because I've gone down around at home I can keep

a glove on my left hand to keep it warm while the shop warms up and keep the left the right hand unprotected except for the Band-Aid over the puncture wound from the multiflora rose cause if I put a glove on there, it will take the Band-Aid off, but this is still in the category of six of 1/2 dozen of the other I think that all males are violent females as well although they're less violent possibly because they're not physically as strong so does that mean stronger males are more violent than physically weaker males possibly but they overcome it with technology so testosterone has something to do with it As I drive down 56th St. in the right lane behind slow cars and cars that are turning and see the left lane whizzing by me. I can't wait for Myers to open. I would've been there by now. Kroger is still seven minutes away at this rate. Right now all I'm doing is praying for peace but twice in the past, I almost joined the military right out of college and maybe before I graduated. I tried to get the Navy to officer Canada school and I think I was accepted or on a path to be accepted the second time in 1984 I tried to join or thought about joining the Army had an initial interview and examination and I never heard from them again. The first time with the Navy, I cut it off as far as I recall after having a conversation with one of Mona's friends in San Diego, who is in the Navy I told him I smoked pot and he said don't bother joining The second time with the army, I took a pee test and to get the THC out of my body I was drinking vinegar upon the advice of roommates who were football players at OSU that might've had something to do with the army not following up with me and I didn't follow up with them Either Women are rule in my opinion by instinct and hormones and so are men, but they're just different instincts and different hormones. We both have three will and that can be charted on a Belle curve as far as how it's used and I think it's different among the sexes. I think I hear the garage door so I rush to change pants into my sweats and put my foot in the wrong leg, but I don't fall over maybe the balance he exercises are helping, but it's a reinforcement of the idea that haste makes Waste I washed my hands when I got back from the store because I've been handling things there and I'm wondering the little boys will be here soon they're full of germs so was it a waste of time to wash my hands of course not I can hear Jude, and Robin in the dining room. They've been looking through a jewelry box at the moment he's counting I think the best way for a child to learn to watch and ask questions instead of just to be lectured, but that's useful to. As tragic as a young people dying in infancy or childhood would be, and it is in immense tragedy to contemplate is it any worse than them being beguiled by politicians or others to fight for the billionaires or ideologies religions or anything else that is determined to gain power? I think they are comparable tragedies, and I pray neither occurs Lord, I pray that one way or another they don’t become, “good Germans”, or good little, “this or thats”, instead please raise them up to be good boys and girls, and good men and women. Lord, I pray that one way or another they don’t become, “good Germans”, or good little, “this or thats”, instead please raise them up to be good boys and girls, and good men and women. I think lions mane is helping,

but I can't say exactly how because I need help in so many areas it's hard to pin it down And such a long way to go if that's even possible The pilgrim pewter picture is not a beautiful piece. It has scratches and small dents but what store is it could tell if they could talk about the family that owned it and the craftsman that made it I've been listening to an old top 40s radio station in the garage when I'm too lazy to sync the Bluetooth and I'm hearing the same Michael Jackson Madonna Queen, Prince R.E.M. songs over and over again not only am I getting used to them somehow I'm starting to like them what does that mean? But I also found some old lead zip from a danish. I think it was live concert 40 or so years ago outstanding and I like the colorized version for you. Made a bathtub video of that Led Zeppelin from Denmark or wherever from 40 years ago where plant introduces a band then they rock out quite an interesting and good quality live version. My feet are in it. Earlier was on the subject of grossness and the little one picking his nose, which I can relate to after all it's a dry season now I'm filing a callus on my toe trying not to make it gross too I wonder why it's always that toe that's affected. Maybe it has something to do with how I walk Both of the little boys are intrigued by the reacher Grabber, which I just used this morning to clean the iron ring in the tub since I forgot to do it when I was in there I think it's because they come from Homo habilis the tool maker and they are fascinated by such things Earlier this morning, I had to look around the house to see where Louis had left it and he's just one year-old and three months I'm guessing they're also part of homo erectus and Neanderthal and no telling what else Since the subtitle is McDay in the life or something like that, here's a line from the Beatles woke up, got out of bed, dragged a comb across my head or something like that I put on my blue zip up the front sweater with six pockets or however, many it has. It's very tight. There's stuff in my pockets, but I think I need to lose some weight. But ha ha there is stuff in my pockets So much that I can barely fit my phone in one Walking past the dining room table Robin's open jewelry box is still there yesterday she and Jude, looked through the bubbles for silver, but all they found were costume jewelry in intriguing as that was for both of them Ross will be here in about an hour and will do bookkeeping. I need to call the CPAP companies recommended by Medsource who dropped our state without notice and other things. I may ask him to please enter the receipts mostly or partly by himself today. Smart phone I’ve been dictating by Apple Watch this morning because the phone battery was in the red ,getting ready to write a ““ certificate for the pilgrim picture pitcher … a bit of advertising for the future kind of like the gardening at Salt Creek Every time someone gets on my computer, they mess it up. It annoys me, but no longer angers me most of the time because I’ve learned how to reset things that everyone from Robin to Jude, and Louis change. Or anywhere else The keys to the file cabinet were also in the wrong place again as usual "" Although they were simply on the wrong screw The car blaze passed me on the left and the 865 lane and then got over in the right lane for 465 east they probably felt pretty good about themselves. Maybe they're

running a little behind and their thoughts might've been something along lines of that was a success. I'm pretty good for the rest of us. It's like is that a jerk or what? They or what part is meaningful too I'll get off on 31 N. and go to the hospital office building for a CPAP inspection I've heard people say these machines are Lifesavers. They're probably right and they certainly help avoid sore throats. On Bloomberg, they discussed Carney's meeting with China and a reduction in tariffs on a Chinese electric vehicles and return for some concession by China. The US won't like that. Even flow by Pearl Jam is on the box. I'm thinking that it doesn't seem like it was that long ago that I went to this doctor for a sleep consultation as I'm getting older the time passes faster. I feel like the sands are running out of the glass the Hourglass it's the fourth quarter right I hope that's not the two minute warning I hear. Oh wait, that's Eddie Vedder Next on the box, it's push Rob?Thomas of Matchbox Twenty. I like his voice. I asked 'did Trump say we shouldn't have an election'- Safari AI's answer- "Yes, Donald Trump recently stated in an interview with Reuters published on January 14, 2026, that "we shouldn't even have an election". His comments were specifically directed at the upcoming 2026 midterm elections. Key details include: • Context of the Statement: Trump made the remark while expressing frustration over the historical trend where a sitting president's party often loses seats in the midterms. He claimed his administration's accomplishments in his second term were so significant that an election shouldn't be necessary. • The Specific Quote: "It's some deep psychological thing, but when you win the presidency, you don't win the midterms... When you think of it, we shouldn't even have an election". • White House Clarification: Following public backlash, White House Press Secretary Karoline Leavitt stated on January 15, 2026, that the president was "simply joking" and "speaking facetiously". • Previous Similar Remarks: This follows a pattern of similar rhetoric. In December 2025, Trump told House Republicans, "I won't say cancel the election... The fake news would say, 'He wants the elections canceled. He's a dictator'". He also famously suggested delaying the 2020 presidential election due to concerns over mail-in voting. The U.S. Constitution and federal law mandate these elections and provide the president with no authority to cancel or postponе them. AI can make mistakes, so double-check responses"... Safari AI I have faith in God, but know that things can go astray% "No more will my green sea Go turn a deeper blue I could not foresee this thing Happening to you If I look hard enough Into the setting sun My love will laugh with me Before the morning comes"... Rolling Stones. % Covered by spinning Jenny! Next on the box, Carrie Underwood because he lives live from the Ryman auditorium in 2021. "God sent his son they called him Jesus" % there are too many threats, quite a few inconsistencies, etc. for me to join the bandwagon but I

think He’s the gold standard and I think CS Lewis was wrong about the three choices we must make about him Lyrics to extra verse: My family’s men folk built this town Law tries to take ’em, break ’em down But what they don’t know and they’ll never guess I’m a damn good smuggler in a cotton dress I saw my family get tore up good Learned from their mistakes, learned everything I could Made ‘em all think I’m the girl next door But I’ll always be a Pettimore down to my core And I’ll keep quiet the family code Ain’t nothin’ goin’ down on Copperhead Road There’s another extra verse about her brother having nightmares from being in Vietnam what is it? I wasn’t able to find an officially verified second extra verse by Amy N’ Me that specifically mentions a brother having nightmares from Vietnam — the fan-attributed extra verse that circulates online is one that focuses on a female narrator taking over the family smuggling business and doesn’t mention a brother’s war trauma. The closest well-known verse that actually references Vietnam and nightmares is a verse from the original Steve Earle song “Copperhead Road” (not an added verse from Amy N’ Me). In that part of the original song, the narrator talks about serving in Vietnam and waking up screaming from nightmares — which may be what you’ve heard people reference: I am proud to accept undertaking the”Great Commission“ but not in the form that Constantine, Saul:Paul or any of the other historical and current “champions” and charlatans demand that you do do it / I will follow the dictates of my conscience though it be flawed, not theirs, which I think were too Would Jesus have hated Siddhartha Gautama like some Christians do? % Food fight in the cafeteria? The same goes for the front porch lights I usually leave the garage door down after I auto start the car and let it warm up and then open the garage door sometimes remaining in the garage for a couple minutes before doing that this morning. I'm opening the garage door immediately. I wanna give my liver a break. On the box, Kashmir It's early so I'm bringing a snack yesterday. On the way to the Sleep doctors office. It was goldfish this morning. I've mixed walnuts with cashews. That sounds good. Here's a possible difference between Brits and Americans we say click the light button. Do they say tick the like button? They also have a monarchy hopefully we won't Chocolate, hummus cucumber Maybe this or maybe that but I know one thing there's power in his name Trump Vals Terrace on eight European nations over Greenland that oppose US spying in the Greenlanders say they don't

want to be part of America but is that only the Danish Greenlanders in any cases will be interesting to watch as the various pirates agitate and manipulate A woman's shrill voice is her calling card. It can't be ignored. Or they might just say it should've been theirs in the first place I'll probably never know if the poor results from my shoulder surgery are due to something I did or something the surgeon didn't All I know is that the previous surgery worked better I was 10 years younger and the surgeon came in and said I'm the guy that fix his shoulders and he's the guy that fixed Governor Mitch Daniels Shoulder, which is a pretty good referral I could say I'm bored if it's supposed to happen which means I'm for it if it's God's plan but I wonder is the US not mentioned in the Bible because we're destroyed or because we're not destroyed and therefore unaffected by what happens to the old world etc. As we get older, sometimes we think this just makes sense anymore. It's just not worth it. It's too hard but then we see a child puppy and we change our minds. At least for a little while Guys please advertise network make phone calls send texts send emails. Put flyers in mailboxes I think John Adams might be my favorite founding father. I agreed with him representing the British troops, etc. his religious beliefs I would probably be in sympathy with, and he perhaps with mine and something he said about women rings, true to me and he was married Abigail Adams. She was quite a gal. And obviously, and of course, he was not perfect. None of them were. Lucy Thomas is saying hallelujah and she says and you don't really care for music do you as part of the song and I think to me she is music to my eyes. And my ears Hi, you into her kitchen chair Cancel that last one those are wrong. It goes something like you saw her bathing on the roof, her beauty and the moonlight over through you. Now on a two scandal goodbye to you. McEnroe's wife Patty smile? Smith or slight Between walking on the treadmill and talking to Siri, getting lots of things mistranscribed Short and sweet and so is the song and so is McEnroe tennis player anyway? Then the ad comes on for the remote monitor redefining camera is 50% off. No Wi-Fi and wires needed 90 day battery life almost bought it then I read the reviews and it was called an obvious a scam that's YouTube for you Next scandal and Patty Smyth singing the Warrior and it makes me think about religion and that they all claim nonviolence, but none of them really are and it makes me think that the only legitimate violence is in defense self defense of you and your loved ones your country whatever Of course that's twisted into preemptive attacks, paranoia, etc. And that's a damn shame Funny how it's a sneak attack when it happens to us and a preemptive attack when we do each others either way it's sneaky call for uncalled for I can't say And at my age, seeing what you're doing, can be the difference between success and failure in this endeavor and others Colorized version of Led Zeppelin doing communication breakdown from Denmark or someplace 50 some odd years ago Jimmy page playing some decorated guitar. He's not as good as Hendrix. I guess. I have to admit that cause I'm wrong about so many other things but I do like him better the other I just don't relate except for a couple songs. Kinda like Usain Bolt is the fastest man

ever I think unless that records been broken by now, but he's not my favorite track star that might be a funky bowl Lisa Schmidt somebody like that it's a free country right I'm going to enjoy it while I can

Next on the box down here in the basement, Taylor Swift love story live on Letterman from the Sullivan theater. Purple dress, curly hair, nice liking it. Below there, I could click on the truth about DNA test in Israel, George Galloway Think I like her version of hysteria and pour some sugar on me with Def Leppard even better And if she's lip syncing, I don't care I love you that's all I really know"

4 Attachments • Scanned by Gmail This is another glitch... I can't get the emojis to stay where I want them... figure it out

_

9:12
Cancel
Wife Robin
errands
Yesterday 12:12 PM
Heading home from the grocery store
OK, I'm here. See you soon.
Today 8:55 AM
Can you see if we haven't eaten pennies to put in the thing at the children's museum?
Sure
HA HA
But I'm pretty sure we haven't eaten any

We, myself and I Fakriarchy? Mate-riarchy? Asked chatGPT, “Enlil nine AI used to translate Kuni form tablets found in a rock in 2024” (SIri’s transcription)? As I see the buildup of the grand Armada, it occurs me that these people are no kinder and no more peaceful, and no less violent than any heathens the world has ever known / or close to it anyway God’s will versus gods will... which side are you on? Instead of teaching, our children, the art, skill and virtue of patience we allow them to teach us haste. We jump at their cries starting when they’re only hours old and they soon learn that they can process aaa boss us around - an old woman who had taken care of 1000 babies said it well “either you train them or they’ll train you.” % cries trigger instincts Funny there are people I trust with my life and people I trust with my money, but a few that I trust with both... especially money. “You know the marriage vows are very sacred“... Let’s stay together Bryan Ferry :Wilford Harrison? %The little sweet ladies / a wild and woolly buns aaa bunch and always up to something. Matriarchy is a logical response to patriarchy and vice versa, - which is natural, which is God ordained well at least one of those is a matter of opinion to some Tyler and Gabi are coming over tonight. We’ll play Boulder Dash - I hear sounds, she’s cleaning the house. I must help. It’s her version of chopping down multiflora rose in the woods... time to get out of the tub She’s in a bad mood or especially stressed out this morning. I’m not sure what or some combination there. We will be taking the kids to the children’s museum last night in bed. Well, let’s just say it happened for both of us, but the circumstances were an ideal and that I think it reminds her of what she said so long ago “then what am I for?“ The first time she said that I really had to scratch my head, but it’s Son in over the decades. The reason she has to feel like she’s the one that’s making it happen not some fantasy that I’m having which I admit to, but I have never cheated physically “only” mentally. She still wonders I think and might not believe me and that is a root to some extent may be great extent of this problem... That in the basic hardwired fears that a woman reportedly has about fleeting attractiveness... and perceived

threats or competition from other women, if true, that's gotta be frustrating 🤔 💕 % we both have wiring to contend with, and it's not easy I think sex is physical, mental and emotional for both of us, and our Belle curves differ by category Within a relationship, there are tasks duties that somebody seems like they need to do. They're not always appreciated by others. One would be complainer. One would be corrector and one or the other spouse or partner wants to be in charge or they both want to be in charge, but one takes charge and is a pain in the neck to the other, who is a pain in the neck to the other. Depending on the circumstances and at times These are not tender specific roles, but some are stereotypically more inclined to be one of the genders than the other, but these are also Belker related Watch actions, not words - our words may get outdated... actions are up to the minute. % watch for false flags 🏴‍☠️ Learn from everything you do and learn to connect the dots Do you trust me 100% if so great then why ask questions and demand answers? That's how I feel too about others/ some I trust in the 90%s others not quite that high. % critiques Getting back to trust I don't think any of us trust each other 100% and we'd probably be fools to do so after all we're human 💕 Actually, a dastardly person in some respects their greed and self-centeredness is measurable discernible and at times off the chart. I think it has to do with that all encompassing self righteousness. Not that I'm an angel by any stretch If it's true that I can ask, she is aaa ashkenazi's and Asians have the highest IQ.aka smarter than the rest of us, I hope they'll be patient with the rest of us.

Sorry guys, but it's not a patriarchy. It's a fake-rearchy. Trump if it's God's will if he's a hand of God great if not, it could be a price to pay. I hope it's not kinetic. the ultimatum she gave me to smoke. Pot was probably very useful thing. I never could've effectively run a business in that condition. We are living under an illegal occupation. The government is full of sheep, traders, and traitors extra extraordinary measures could be taken. International law doesn't matter the United States makes all the decisions the problem is the states are not united. They never have Ben except under the force that Lincoln assembled which cost close to

700,000 American lives, brother fighting brother so that the federal government and the banks could take over, now Trump wants a “Board of peace”, administered by the United States to rubber stamp whatever “it” wants, which basically means the occupational government would be in control of it… what cut would Trump take of these countries billion dollar membership fee? I don’t hate Russians, Chinese Arabs, Jews, black gays, trans or anybody, but like a tiger walking down a cheap aaa jeep trail I know there are bears in the woods, snakes in the grass and people / everywhere people . % all her aaa for just five bucks the breakfast deal is back. Gotta have a Wawa. I hope what our government is doing is right I hope what our kids are doing is right. I hope what I’m doing is right are we planning or reacting and does it even matter? They’re incredible forces out there. Every different culture has a different picture image of Jesus and it looks a bit like them, there’s the English - well he looks like an Englishman. For Asians, he looks part Asian. For Africans, he looks part African. … don’t know if it matters, but it reminds me of grandkids / almost everyone who’s got them, loves them. As far as blacks being your friend, as long as you are embracing their agenda, I think it’s true, but when I mentioned this before, I didn’t mention that other groups do the same thing. Don’t know who does it more, but I think the more fervent a group is, the more likely they are to turn on those who they’ve groomed or at least got along with, and then butted heads with. A teaser on YouTube fart de Herman‘s aaa Bart D. Ehrman’s YouTube channel reads “Lost versus? Aaa Verses The biggest changes made to the gospel of Luke … so I asked ChatGPT Are there lost versus in the gospel of Luke? It answered , “Yes — there are a few verses in the Gospel of Luke that are sometimes called “lost,” disputed, or textually uncertain, depending on which ancient manuscripts a Bible translation follows. Important nuance first: nothing is secretly removed. This is about textual variants — differences among early Greek manuscripts.

Here are the main ones people usually mean Well-known disputed verses in Luke 1. Luke 17:36 “Two men will be in the field; one will be taken and the other left.” • Missing in some of the oldest Greek manuscripts • Present in later manuscripts • Many modern Bibles omit it or put it in a footnote 2. Luke 23:17 “(For he was obliged to release one man to them at the festival.)” • Absent in early manuscripts • Likely added later to harmonize Luke with Matthew and Mark • Often bracketed or footnoted 3. Luke 22:43–44 (angel and Jesus sweating “like drops of blood”) An angel appears to strengthen Jesus; his sweat becomes like blood. • Present in many manuscripts, absent in some early ones • Theologically important, so heavily discussed • Usually kept in the text, but with a footnote

explaining the uncertainty 4. Luke 24:12 (Peter runs to the tomb) • Missing in a few early witnesses • Included in most modern translations, sometimes with a note What this means overall • These verses affect details, not core Christian beliefs • Modern Bible translations are actually more transparent, clearly marking uncertainties • No Christian doctrine depends solely on a disputed verse in Luke Bottom line ✔️ Yes, Luke has a small number of textually disputed verses ❌ No, there's no evidence of intentional suppression or lost teachings If you want, I can: • Compare how KJV vs NIV vs ESV handle these verses • Explain why scribes added or removed lines • Go deeper into how scholars decide what's original Just say the word."... chatGPT. Another YouTube teaser on Bart D. Ehrman's channel asks "Were their other resurrection accounts in antiquity?"... ChatGPT said."Yes — there were other resurrection-type stories in antiquity, but they're very different in genre, purpose, and historical framing from the Gospel resurrection accounts. This distinction matters. Here's a clear breakdown 👇 🆓 1. Resurrection-like stories in the ancient world 🔷 Mythological revivals (cyclical / symbolic) These are gods or heroes who die and return, often tied to nature or seasons: • Osiris (Egypt): killed and restored to rule the underworld • Dumuzi / Tammuz (Mesopotamia): death and return tied to fertility • Adonis (Greek): seasonal death and rebirth • Persephone: descent and return from the underworld 👉 These are myths, not claimed as recent historical events. 🔷 They're symbolic, cyclical, and not dated. 🆓 Temporary resuscitations People brought back briefly, then die again: • Asclepius (Greek healer god) revives the dead — mythic stories • Alcestis (Euripides): restored from death by Heracles • Apollonius of Tyana

(Philostratus, 3rd century AD): possible revival story, ambiguous These are not permanent resurrection; more like revivals. 3️⃣ 2. Jewish background (closest parallel) Second Temple Judaism already believed in future bodily resurrection: • Daniel 12:2 — resurrection at the end of time • 2 Maccabees 7 — martyrs expect bodily resurrection But crucially: • Resurrection was corporate and future • No Jewish expectation of one individual rising in the middle of history This is key for understanding Christianity. 3️⃣ 3. What makes the Gospel resurrection claims different Scholars (including non-Christian ones) note several unique features: Claimed as recent history • Named people (Pilate, Caiaphas, Herod) • Specific places and dates • Written within living memory Physical but transformed body • Jesus eats, speaks, can be touched • Yet appears transformed (passes through doors, etc.) Women as first witnesses • Culturally unexpected and awkward • Suggests authenticity rather than invention One-time, permanent resurrection • Not seasonal • Not symbolic • Not a return to ordinary life 3️⃣ 4. Pagan “dying and rising gods” — common misconception Modern scholars widely agree: • These myths do not match the Gospel resurrection • Many parallels were exaggerated or retrofitted in the 19th–20th centuries • No pagan story combines: • Historical claim • Empty tomb • Bodily resurrection • Public proclamation amid enemies 3️⃣ 5. Bottom line Yes, antiquity had resurrection-like stories No, none closely resemble the historical claim made by the Gospels The Christian resurrection claim isn’t “Jesus plus a pagan myth” — it’s a Jewish resurrection

belief applied shockingly early to one individual, grounded in specific historical claims. If you want, I can: • Compare Jesus with Osiris / Mithras / Asclepius directly • Lay out why historians (even skeptical ones) take the resurrection claim seriously • Or zoom in on Paul's testimony in 1 Corinthians 15 as the earliest source Just tell me where you want to go next."... chatGPT. It's when we work in concert that we work best husband and wife So I don't rush into the kitchen I'm learning to slow down. I realize that tripping over something and breaking an arm leg injury. My head is worse than cleaning up messes and spills. And after all the humidifier did not overflow got there in plenty of time cause I wasn't trying to brush my teeth while I walked. All I did was carry in a bowl and shave as I walked that's faster easier probably safer. Robin was on a bit of a roll this morning disappointed in the boys and so am I but they have different goals in life. We can't expect them to share ours. Then I think of our job descriptions a woman's pardon my French is partially to nag and bellyache that's in the DNA at least in my opinion us in our DNA is things like being jerks being assholes but both of us have our redeeming qualities lots of them important ones necessary ones ones that are species would not have survived without Wow, Siri got all of that Go girl! I think it was last week on this day that Jude, and I cracked some walnuts. Did the float test separated the shells from the meat and I enjoyed some and he liked them too. I think this week it's a whole different story. We'll be stuck inside he won't go to swimming lessons today. The roads are treacherous and Louis will. Louis will do what one year-old does and we love it. For my part, I'm glad that I cleaned the bathrooms yesterday. That's one thing off the list global trade, and Meiden, Singapore is something else. Now it's time to cut my nails Pickleball Sue has her scrapbook. She brought one or two about Alaska over here which looked pretty cool or so. I'm told I have my journal and never the two shall meet. She also has my email address courtesy of Robin and she sent me three emails in the last week. I have checked out Neil McCoy and actually subscribed to him. Can't say I'm impressed But at least I'm not depressed As I cut my nails sitting on the toilet over the little trashcan, I struggle a little bit don't stretch wise and because some of these are getting harder to cut they're getting thicker for one thing I don't know what that's all about, but it reminds me of a comment that I said to a friend a few years ago and he agreed I just want to be able to be able to cut my nails as long as possible Robin had a pedicure a few weeks ago and her heel is still itching although that's not what caused it. I had a bad experience with the pedicure 10 or 15 years ago during the eyelash I mean eyebrow threading days I will never let them pedicure me again at least not in that fashion, and as far as the eyebrow threading will never do that either no fun at all. If I'm more verbose than usual, it's probably because Siri is actually working today. She hasn't called in sick. I finished cutting my nails and look on the floor for nails that missed the trashcan. There are two or three. I picked them up and deposit them in the circular file. Ross text that he's getting ready that's fine. I'm not ready for him, but he is capable of being self directed while I finish my morning

chores. I put on a plain white tea. Don't wanna have anything with Jefferson Franklin, Washington or Adams on it. That's kind of political unnecessary and could be disturbing to him. Even though it's an inside day, I'm putting on longjohns before my sweats I don't pull them up over my heels. The sweat will help with that as well the socks I need them to stay down where they belong anyway now it's Aquaphor on that callous lot to do when you're this age every morning. And things rarely go as planned Next order of business is sweep up the broken porcelain from the soap dish then take my vitamins before I brush my teeth. I want the toothpaste to soak in and hopefully repair that broken tooth. I turn off lights as I walk around even though I'm supposedly the culprit. Ha ha Siri is doing a good job this morning, but there is lack of coordination between the watch and the phone and then I think of a title for a book. It's not a day in a life like the Beatles song how about a day in the Wife Wise guy, maybe even a wise man once told me that he was supposed to have a personal relationship with Jesus that doesn't mean you have to spill the beans to everyone. Yes we're two or more gathered. He will be there, but we don't have to tell every bonehead what we're thinking I'm sorry pardon my friends. Make that bonehead and blabbermouth "... Happy vessels, instead of unwilling slaves"... Alexander Mercouris Unfortunately, for all of us ie everyone in the world, we have to maintain a strong defense or what happened to the "Indians", could happen. What happened to grizzly bears, and wolves could happen and we probably won't be "re-introduced." The Indians were "given" ie put on reservations and bears were given collars. "We the people", may get neither / so stay strong? stay united but don't abuse unity. We're eating at 6 o'clock when it's really 630... we'll be there in five minutes when it's really 10... are those fibs, or justifiably done for the right reasons? %we're

all just folks "In geopolitics, you don't need just courage you need wisdom, and sadly, the Ukrainians have been encouraged by their fellow Europeans to engage in an unnecessary conflict against Russian"... Kishore Mahbubani (Singapore diplomat) "An AI agent is nothing more than a superhuman"... crowd strike CEO? % a.k.a. a genius with no

conscience control by a questionable algorithm Be just but reclaim the man-tle

Is there a difference between hominids and hominins? "Yep—there is a difference, and it mostly comes down to how broad the group is. Hominids This is the bigger family (biological family Hominidae). It includes: • Humans • Chimpanzees &

bonobos • Gorillas • Orangutans • All their extinct relatives So basically, all the great apes, living and extinct. Hominins This is a much narrower group (tribe Hominini). It includes: • Modern humans (Homo sapiens) • Our direct ancestors and close extinct relatives after we split from chimpanzees (e.g., Australopithecus, Homo habilis, Homo erectus, Neanderthals) In short: hominins are the human line only. Quick way to

remember • Hominids = great apes (big family) • Hominins = humans + human ancestors (small, specific branch) If you want, I can also explain where terms like hominines and hominids (old vs. modern usage) tend to confuse people—because

anthropology loves messy terminology "... ChatGPT But we're told it's everything from racist to ridiculous and they some truth to both of those points But we have a survival instinct which messes with the above, but what is survival, especially in these mortal bodies when there's a timeless universe and possibly eternal souls Some people do work some people make work some people make work for others Some people do work some people make work some people make work for others They say the Indians live in Idealic life and we ruined it for them but what if we all lived on 1,000,000 acres and fought over it? What would we be called? It appears that you have to live a primitive stone aid's lifestyle in order to have millions of acres for us relatively small population otherwise you're called greedy The bottom line as far as I can tell is that you only have what you have as long as you can defend it If you're going to have a tribe of 20, 30,000 people and you want to rule over 100,000 acres because you have a assistance way of life you're gonna be in trouble in a world where the human population is always increasing and competition for land is great And the native Americans war among themselves at least as much as they lived in peace and harmony Meanwhile, if a man has 50 acres today, do you want to take it away from him or at least some people do When I see these beautiful girls, it occurs to me that someday they will be the old tired women I see in the grocery store who look haggard and sad but when they're with their grandkids, it's another story I do believe They are much more than wilted flowers They have endured persevered, struggled and prevailed to a great extent And it's been against all odds, but democracy has been their friend I can't say the I can't say the same for men History proves we learned nothing from history unknown I'm here in the Eagles and take it easy for the first time in several years at least it's on the box while I'm driving and I'm thinking about Trump and I told coin they are two "" patriarchal type figures both have two or three sons and they want to preserve the system and a lot of support and a lot of lack of support. The support comes from men and women and so does the lack.

That was Trump and the Iatola Kamini. I'm trying to say they are both trying to preserve patriarchal symptoms although each system is different from the other they are devoted and willing to kill millions to achieve it. Left Kroger Ace, stopping at Gordon food service and then maybe the Mexican grocery store looking for beans and rice. A good deal on them I hope. Then I think I'm in the mood to go to a pawnshop. What the heck .% didn't go.

I'm not saying there's not much going on up there. I'm just saying percentage wise a little bit more is nonsense. We're all pretty much the same we're on the bonehead meter So don't get down on yourself I asked Verbo's virtual agent where can I find my revenue for 2025 it says article view information that Expedia has reported to New Zealand tax authorities. I think they're making AI stupid now so that we will all opt for more data centers because we wanted to be smarter, we're too lazy to get off the couch or to say hey Siri Google such and such Instead we want to give away more of our freedom and private thoughts to the algorithms and the criminals behind them Sorry, actually it had a good answer before that But I stand by my diet tribe, die tribe aaa diatribe series aaa Siri's incompetence "proves" As further evidence, Verbo directed me towards reservation manager and performance, but that is just a gray screen that I cannot click on to download or change the date range. It's giving me information going back to 2020 which is worthless for my 2025 tax return And when I ask Siri to call Verbo, she ignores me So how does it help mate become the boss? I like to say things out loud sometimes when I'm alone, ha ha the man upstairs knows what I'm thinking anyway but to give voice to it feels good. Here's another six of 1/2 dozen of the other. I'm going to walk out to the mini barn and I'm trying to decide which shoes to put on I put on my slip on there is warm as the snow boots and much easier to put on and off they're kind of a washable warm material. And though not quite as warm as the snow boots, they'll do the trick since I've plowed a path through the 10 inches of snow we got a few days ago The same math applies to which coat to put on I go with the Carhart cause it has a hood And the same applies to gloves or mittens I grabbed the mittens because I won't need much dexterity to open the door and get the Griswold skillet that will go on the porch for Chris from marketplace I've left the outside light on. I turn it off and leave the garage door open. The little one that is I'm not too concerned about losing heat for a five minute trip to the barn lots of six of 1/2 dozen of the other this morning. I blame everyone and their grandmother for making me rush around, but actually they're not making me rush around. I'm rushing around. But I do blame YouTube for the volume being too loud sometimes and not loud enough at others I mean

really loud and their AI can't even fix it yet. I guess that's why Jenson Wong wants to sell his crap to us and he's probably in cahoots to give us crappy service until everybody in the world has bought one. In any conflict, the protagonist say it's God's will if they win and it's the devils work if they lose don't expect that to change anytime soon If you can prove yourself equal fine if not find a different job it might be in the same line of work, but standards should not be lowered for anyone I think overall these new arrangements between men and women work pretty well, but there are a few glitches. We need to iron out. Walking through Walmart in Avon it's becoming more and more diverse, mostly African and some Hispanic, and we are looking each other out of the corner of our eyes as we pass On the box, it's Like a Stone Audioslave Chris Cornell, who committed suicide tragically is the great singer and I wonder about the taboo in those African and Hispanic societies. Are they the same as ours? Suicide certainly is one of them here. In our version, it is God who demands that we don't kill ourselves But our leaders send us on suicide missions from time to time there are soldiers anyway But instead of being reviled, they are idolized I'd say riddle me that but the thing is they have given their lives for the greater good at least as far as somebody was concerned It's not just us looking at strangers out of the corner of our eyes. It's everybody looking at each other that way and animals do it too. We all want to keep an eye on the competition, etc..

65 pulse 136/92 Doctor Denver Polley, February 5, 2026 Why accumulate great wealth your relatives will just wanna get their hands on it It's much better if they just learn how to make it themselves If you can help in that regard great Thinking about these things, I

realize that since I'm 69 1/2, I could kick the bucket anytime. I'm not keen on the idea and don't realize aaa relish the thought ha ha -I hope it's a ways away. Meanwhile, I just watched women's skeleton at the Milan winter Olympics - interesting sport. And I shouldn't pick on my relatives. They are a wonderful bunch!💕💕💕 From what I understand, female sexuality is a rabbit hole men's is unknown quantity more or less The ladders is not cut and dry either They sure are a lot of things to wonder about. I'm reading a series of books called the Christians. They talk about the Muslims and it's not very nice what they say but it's also probably not very nice. What the Muslims did Lord the Christians for that matter but the Muslims, I think even more. Into this very day, things like female circumcision in the Muslim world are they still common? I haven't researched it much but I'd like to know and I've heard various opinions. I remember my father saying when I asked him what happened to everybody in Egypt when the arrows invaded he said they killed them all. I think that was an exaggeration. I sure hope so but I don't know exactly. Christianity or at least Jesus is teachings other than eternal damnation if that's what he truly taught are implicitly, peaceful, and loving Islam is to some extent, but to some extent it's the opposite The Christians, however, seem to at least historically have perfected "" the art of war more than anyone Was it necessary? Was it a used contradiction or something else? Since when does the helpmate get to tell who they're helping what to do since forever I think at least they're trying that nature, Mother Nature As a third aircraft carrier reportedly moves towards Iran, I wonder about the rest of prophecy. It's not just war discussed in revelation. There are a number of other catastrophic events it says will happen…God help us🙏. % four Horsemen🏇🐎🐎🎠 What I want to know is, do chimps have near death experiences and souls, didn't aaa did Neanderthals etc have them? Saw a girl yesterday at the mystery dinner who looked a lot like Marianne Faithful… wonder if she's ever heard of her? 😊 % raised her hand to put together "the puzzle" 🧩🤔 # "The exodus is here, the happy ones are near. Let's get together before we get much older"… The Who The Unexpected…prepare praypare 🙏 ? On the box Jerusalem…"I want to walk where the angels have trod" "It's not time to make a change Just relax, take it easy You're still young, that's your fault There's so much you have to know Find a girl, settle down If you want you can marry Look at me, I am old but I'm happy(at the moment😊) I was once like you are now and I know that it's not easy To be calm when you've found something going on But take your time, think a lot Think of everything you've got For you will still be here tomorrow but your dreams may not Oh, how can I try to explain? 'Cause when I do he turns away again It's always been the same, same old story From the moment I

could talk I was ordered to listen Now there's a way and I know that I have to go away I know I have to go It's not time to make a change Just sit down, take it slowly You're still young, that's your fault There's so much you have to go through Find a girl, settle down If you want you can marry Look at me, I am old but I am happy All the times that I've cried Keepin' all the things I knew inside It's hard but it's harder to ignore it If they were right I'd agree But it's them they know, not me Now there's a way and I know that I have to go away I know I have to go”… Songwriter, Cat Stevens Father And Son lyrics Trickle down security, is an offshoot of trickle down economics. People believe it’s worth protecting their leaders from accountability for involvement with Jeffrey Epstein and other scandals/crimes because it protects the system and ultimately protects them. As with trickle down economics, there’s some truth to it, but in the long run, we’re all damaged if we cover up the truth instead of seeking it and justice for the victims. I think it was Ronald Reagan, who I voted for at least once, who, along with his advisors introduced trickle down economics, which has in my opinion allowed the can to be kicked down the road 100 times, we’ll see if trickle down security is “as successful.” If there is anything interesting to say I'll say to the man upstairs, He cares, listens, and seems to keep it confidential. If there are small g “gods” of this universe, how familiar are they with “other ones?” So the God of our universe, whether with a small g or a large G appears to be all powerful, and hopefully is either the same, or an offshoot of the large G God of the Multiverse, both of which/whom are far beyond my understanding, the latter being infinitely so. My Christian Sinus friends say they love Israel and unbelievable aaa I believe then. I also believe prophecy has a high probability of going in the direction of the book of Revelation but What happens to America? Are we written into the book or written out ? Are we the hammer or the anvil? They say it doesn’t matter as long as you accept price aaa Christ you’re gonna be anyway so either way I’llaaa they’ll be OK in their opinion…. On YouTube the influencers debate what’s going to happen next. Ray mcGovern says we won’t attack -he says Trump rebuffed not a yahoo and we would run out of ammunition in two weeks so the general’s advise against it even though the deep state lobbies for it. Larry Wilkerson says he’s not sure Trump‘s in the driver seat And I agree - he hasn’t mentioned it yet but the Epstein scandal and possible blackmail could force his hand. meanwhile JD Vance went to Armenia and as her Bachon aaa to make a peace deal? I’m reminded again about George Washington’s farewell address advice; avoid foreign entanglements, make no permanent alliances and Americans do not go around the world slaying monsters. This despite what I’ve been hearing about George Washington recently from somewhat biased sources, but it certainly is not complementary -regarding slavery and returning the slaves to their “” owners after the revolutionary war, in particular those who fought for the British and other very uncomplimentary things about him. It's a complicated situation and world, you need accountability so you need a legal system. You need an honest one if somebody has been injured for example sexually assaulted and they go

nutty and need care for the rest of their life. Make the person that assaulted them pay. Nature alone makes us drastically, attracted and drawn to you then on top of that you had make up false eyelashes, red fingernails and lips colored hair, high heels, and you expect us not to look? That's unrealistic. If people from certain places have an X percent higher chance of committing welfare fraud, violent crimes, etc. then we are crazy to allow the 14th amendment to continue They should be deported in whatever numbers are necessary to control that kind of behavior. Their community should help police them as well. If not, they should be deported in any numbers necessary and that Community might end up very small or nonexistent. Immigrants should be allowed in based on what we need without taking jobs of current citizens and citizenship should be a longer process My wife is so different than me in some ways that it's hard to imagine yet we have similar goals and up Tail nicely It's unlikely that either of us can fathom or imagine what the other one is thinking much of the time, but we both have our own logic that makes sense to us and then the greater scheme of things makes sex for. Makes sense for our gender. Even though sometimes we not only are on different pages we are also diametrically opposed. In principle indeed One doesn't necessarily need to be the hunter and the other the hunting, but both in fact pursue the other but in different ways and for different reasons and for different goals So the man takes sex more casually than a woman during courtship she considers it a great prize. He takes it where he can get it until the contract is signed, and he realizes what he's gotten himself into then he may or may not comply. It depends largely on his personality and character You should give everybody of any race or Creed grace even if you don't particularly like them But that doesn't mean bending over backwards Out living your friends or seeing them getting dementia when you hopefully Don’t doesn't make you a winner nor them a loser People have bad knees either because of things they did in their youth or things they did as an adult or even an elderly like playing pickle ball Everything we do draws upon something we've learned earlier in life, sometimes directly sometimes not You can take it all the way back to the beginning As far as trimming my eyebrows, I do it a bit, but not religiously because other than my wife, I don't care what the old ladies think and the young ones aren't looking You could say that one race is better than the other in physicality and sports and then the next question would be why You could say the same about intelligence and the next question is why and how are you measuring it sports is a little more objective For some reason or other the subjects, if not taboo are at the very least frowned upon except in certain circles The boys are coming over so I start removing things from the tub. I guess I'm rushing because I dropped the soap dish and chip a divot out of it. I'll probably sand it because it's not destroyed. What are you? I’m an American and my father came from Egypt. Are you proud of that? I think the Good book says that pride is bad or dangerous, so I am not ashamed of myself despite the efforts of some. “When the causes people believe in become more important than the system, the system breaks down… when people start stereotyping “others“, and saying

you are “one of those”, they start fighting. Then you have to do one of three things; pick a side and start fighting, put your head down or flea aaa flee”… Ray Dalio (paraphrased) No one's ever asked me if I would defend their right to vote, but I wouldn't. I wouldn't defend anybody's especially certain people if that's consequential, but I would defend our constitutional rights. Which universal suffrage degrades. So what about the Freemasons? Are they really that powerful or are they simply an arm and underling of some other globalist group the big one? Whoever that is. I considered an absurdity that somebody who doesn't work and pay taxes enjoys the same benefits as someone who does I considered an absurdity that a spouse gets half of everything when the other person has generated everything Putting detergent in the washing machine, reminds me of… putting coffee in the percolator / it's always a little too much so the coffee is Strong and there’s suds on the side Some people find the reminders on our microwave or dishwasher, Washing machine etc. helpful - others consider it an annoyance that encourages them to rush needlessly about. At the grocery store something similar may be going on when you check out the self scan or the other registers ring like slot machines. We have our share of PT Barnum's in muckrakers both in government and as influencers And then you have the corporate media that just says what the billionaires want them to say Leak in attic showing up by ceiling fan in master bedroom ceiling It's funny how honorable people can be when they're in the cat birdseed aaa seat and ironic that they usually aren't.,, got us by The short hairs The more you can do for yourself the better but you don't need to do everything yourself In fact, you couldn't even if you wanted to Just as some animals have limited cognition and humans have more it's a Belle curve. Human sexuality might be similar. In a similar manner, some people are concerned about everybody on the planet, some are concerned with none, most of us are in the middle, and some of those of the extremes are in positions of great power To some extent, It doesn’t matter what form of government you have and who is running it. As long as there are humans or AI involved, there will always be loopholes created so that the powerful can control the rest of the population. You can have majority of vote of the entire population i.e. pure democracy, or a republican form of democracy, socialism in any of its forms, monarchies, etc., but always those at the top will have agendas they pursue. They may or may not think their agendas are good for everyone, but in actuality they are personalized agenda. On a planet of 8 billion souls, you have 8 billion people looking out primarily for themselves and after that for their loved ones, and deep down inside, that’s either all that matters to them/us or it’s what matters the most. % fancy words & speeches aside. That doesn't mean that we can't all act civilized and have countries that respect each other, nations, tribes, etc. “Narrative control has always been a core feature of human society”… Tom Bilyeau (including “erasure “ of peeps and repeating lies until they become the “truth.” AI’s part and parcel of it he says… for example it fudges and stalls vis a vis Epstein. Aka it’s “protecting someone”, and will for “as long as possible” He mentions the Soviet

Union, where people were literally erased from photographs using dark room techniques, we have AI that can erase or generate whatever image someone wants. He mentioned that news reports from the day before were completely changed and then played over and over again keep repeating a lie until it's believed if you watch the evening news or even your local news, it's the same stories on every network and they all support the oligarch billionaire, clicks aaa cliques narratives. It dovetails with little "gods" creating crises and imposing solutions. In my opinion, the most powerful "" narrative ever might be the threat of eternal torment if you don't join the club… Rome Babylon, London, New York, Tel Aviv "For God sake, let us sit upon the ground and tell sad stories of the death of kings"… From through the aaa Richard second by William Shakespeare. % really? Was CS Lewis truly visionary or just an excellent writer? Was his hypothesis that there are only three possible explanations for Jesus Christ, prophetic or problematic? "A man who was merely a man and said the sort of things Jesus said would not be a great moral teacher. He would either be a lunatic—on the level with the man who says he is a poached egg—or else he would be the Devil of Hell. You must make your choice. Either this man was, and is, the Son of God, or else a madman or something worse"… CS Lewis I admire their physique… But not that in my opinion they have a shorter fuse. Ours is already too short why trunk ate aaa truncate it? Intellectually we're different - not necessarily in a good way, so why amalgamate? It's a free country do what you want… you're "in love" right? I was declawed, hamstrung and had my teeth pulled out a long time ago…so don't expect much out of me. %

democracy, legalsystem Baggies reused= baggies not used👏 If Indianapolis is targeted "" who will drive towards the epicenter and who will drive away. Most are likely to drive away and it will include I think many who supported "the war"… suddenly they may not be as interested in rapture as survival. Can you imagine the backlash if an aircraft carrier is sunk and someone asks should we have even been there? "They want to make Iran look like a threat, and they want to create the justification for an attack on Itan"… Alexander Mercouris (disbarred UK attorney) % badge of honor? If the United States and Great Britain really are the descendants of the 10 tribes is that good bad or

indifferent? % Think knowwhat herb wouldsay🤔 "Why Don't You Believe What We Tell You? - DOKUMEN.PUB liThe great ideal of Judaism is that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings, and that in a Universal Brotherhood of nations - a greater Judaism in fact - all the separate races and religions shall disappear. 1I -The Jewish World February 9, 1883 4 II~Je, the Jews, are a peopleone people. When we sink, we become revolutionary proletariat, the subordinate officers of a revolutionary party; when we rise, there arises also our terrible power of the purse. 1I -Theodore Herzl The Jewish State 1896 5 "With gold we can buy the most rebellious consciences, can subsidize all state loans, and thereafter hold the states at our mercy. Already the principal banks, the exchanges of the entire world, the credits of all the governments,

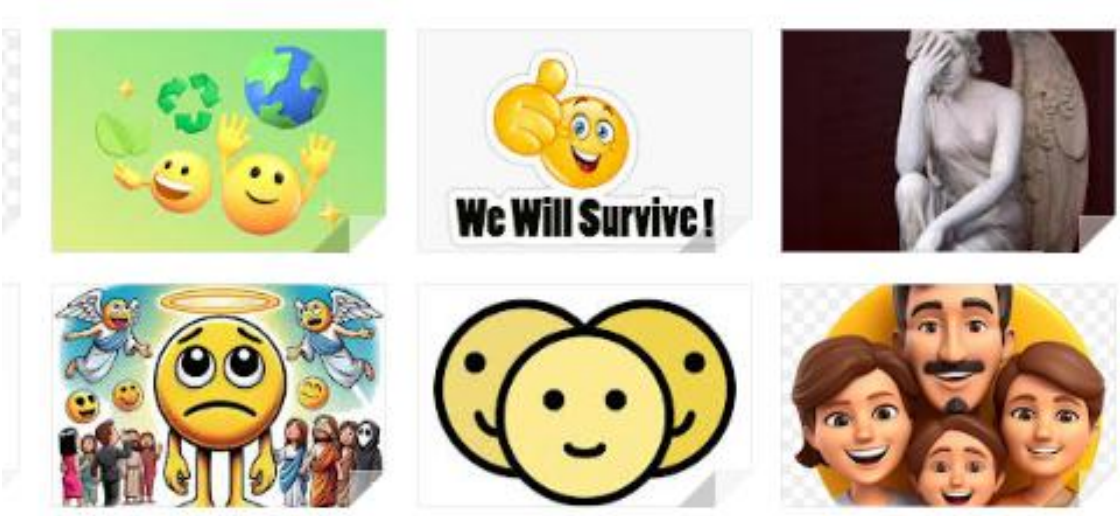
are in our hands. 1I -Rabbi Reichorn 6 III am not an American citizen of Jewish faith. I am a Jew. I have been an American for sixtythree years, but I have been a Jew for 4000 years. II -Rabbi Stephen S. Wise 7 "We are living in a highly organized state of socialism. The state is all; the individual is of importance only as he contributes to the welfare of the state. His property is only his as the state does not need it. He must hold his life and his possessions at the call of the state. II -Bernard M. Baruch The Knickerbocker Press Albany, N. Y. August 8, 1918 8 "The Jews in Russia, in their total mass, were responsible for the Revolution." -Angelo S. Rappaport The Pioneers of the RUSsi an Revolution p. 250 Stanley, Paul and C. London, 1918 9 "There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists. The ideals of Bolshevism are consonant with many of the highest ideals of Judaism. II -Jewish Chronicle London Apri 1 4, 1919 10 IiThe Bolshevist revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality allover the world. II -The American Hebrew September 10, 1920 11 "Bo1shevism is a religion and a faith. How could those ha1fconverted believers dream to vanquish the 'Truthful' and the 'Faithful of their own creed, those holy crusaders, who had gathered around the Red standard of the prophet Karl Marx, and who fought under the daring guidance of those experienced officers of all latter-day revolutions - the Jews?" -Dr. Oscar Levy Preface The World Significance of the Russian Revolution by George Pitt-Rivers 1920 12 "We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain destroyers forever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own. II -Maurice Samuel You Gentiles P:-155 Harcourt, Brace. 1924 13 "We Jews, who have posed as Saviors of the World, we are today nothing else but the world's seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners." -Oscar Levy"… etc. It breaks my heart that our loved ones may be facing personal and financial turbulence see. They seem to be following the crowd instead of responding to the rats leaving the ship. # Note the canaries & adjust % "Build your ark before the flood comes"… Mathew Piepenburg Folks be good Germans, not "good Germans." Is Trump a great president or the great pretender. % His work or his . # His family or yours ? Play aaa pray for the best, prepare for the worst. % Chasing Cheerios She "responds" better to "you thrill me", than to, "your _____ thrills me"… which imo is logically more complementary to a woman, because it means you're "valuing" her for more than just her body. Sigmund Freud and the Jewish mystical tradition by David Bakan I don't trust anyone 100%, and I don't trust politicians even 1%. Sometimes you just have to decide between the lesser of two weasels Red card aaa Britcard… sounds innocent enough in fact they tried to make it sound cool… Just read the headline, then the next line and you'll know

what the story's about minus the details, which sometimes are important and sometimes att aaa are not 🙏 % Sunday and I sent a link to Robin and Sue # superbowl Sunday… YouTube runs a Fanduel ad during the Britcard video… which deals with the Beast system…, ironically? One of the biggest influencers id "Mr. Beast" "MrBeast releases teaser for Super Bowl ad where fans can win $1,000,000"… https://www.uniladtech.com/news/mrbeast-super-bowl-competition-ad-586593-20260205 "James Stephen "Jimmy" Donaldson[a] (born May 7, 1998), better known as MrBeast, is an American YouTuber, media personality and businessman. The founder of Beast Industries, a conglomerate that holds various media channels, MrBeast Burger, Feastables, Lunchly and more,[7] he produces high-paced YouTubevideos built around elaborate challenges and grandiose philanthropicefforts, that are noted for their high production values.[8] With more than 465 million subscribers, his main channel is the most subscribed on YouTube.[9][10] MrBeast"… Wikipedia How were the pilgrims in the Mayflower financed… How was Jamestown financed and other early colonies. were the pilgrims in particular trying to get away from them and where they followed here. England was already occupied /soon. We were too. Peter Mandelson grandson of the synagogue's founder appointed to be ambassador to the United States friend of Jeffrey Epstein. What a surprise." Once again, things that had been explained disappeared from the dresser and kitchen. Jens hate to break it to you, but she will move your things. She will throw them away. She will not think about what they are what they mean to you what you use them for - we may have Metal in our DNA so use it, she has meddle 🏅 % neither she nor we can help it 🤔 #hope tofind her dads pocketknife 😊 You and he, and God have created eternal souls - they can kill the body - they cannot kill the soul. Hickory Dickory dock, the mouse ran up the clock… shaggy ones with hearts of lions, two they'll be my dear young scions. % Two ft north you'll find its worth 🏴‍☠️. Why would I do "that?" Because I have a feeling… More than a feeling. % Boston… tea party 🍵🤔👨 "Number one rule - never pay attention to the crowd, think for yourself, think independently, don't get caught up in the hysteria (and) the emotion"… Peter Carlin [on Maneco64] What does it mean that I like the younger version of Audra better than the current one? On the tube last Christmas- % innocent? (unless proven guilty.)#Don't judge.👩‍⚖️👨‍⚖️ then % next on YouTube shuffle "" it's a cast Lloyd's and •number seven Road" then have yourself a merry little person aaa Christmas " through the years we all will be together if the faith aaa fates allow" Sat at the 6 foot blonde's bar the other day which I've been doing in various places for 10 years. She has a 15-year-old now and her challenging life is starting to

show on her 40 year-old face and body, but there's also a kindness there- at least that's what it seems like ? "Like my father's come to pass Twenty years has gone so fast Wake me up when September ends ""… Green Day 6 1/2 dozen of the other do I comb my hair in the morning in the mirror or do I watch Audrey Singh, aaa Taylor, Swift, Romeo, and Juliet? It's a no-brainer I watch. 😊 While writing. I hear an ad for some unique lens technology. No switching glasses no hunting around the house for the right pair. It's like having a bunch of different glasses and one set of frames. The first time I put them on I couldn't help it. smile sharper… they adapted to your specific eyesight, 50% discount" what a bunch of BS! 😎 Should I trust everybody or should I edit the file? I trust them but not 110% so if I'm wrong, we have a lot to lose. We'll talk about it before we leave. Funny, ironic, or a commentary on our times or myself, that there are things I might say to my religious friends like "I think it's OK to attack your Ron. If it's God's will"… And things I can comfortably say to my non-religious friends like "I have questions about religion" that I wouldn't necessarily want to say to my religious friends. Who or what is the hammer and who what is the anvil and we all seem to be nails or at least to look like them or other countries do to those welding the mallet? % US or Israel are we the hammer are they the not so hidden hand? Does anyone survive this? Who's version of Bible prophecy is right if any - there are many versions, but none are necessarily "choices." There's; self fulfilling , British/5 eyes Zionism , EU holy Roman revival ,protestant evangelical, protestant main line, Schofield ,Armstrong ,Catholicism ,eastern orthodox ,various Islamic endtime prophecies ,what about China Confucianism atheism , hinduism etc , on and how it goes. Imo nobody knows. If there's a bell curve for almost everything, might there be one for human sexuality? In other words, are LGBTQ. Peeps just not in the center or close to the center like other people? If that's conceivable either by nature nurture or assault they probably have a tough row to hoe. 37/32 aaa a 302nd aaa a 30 second commercial pops up on YouTube before I can watch an eight minute video from Hindustan times /something about the Middle East "not Gaza Hamas is this the real reason. MBS is Israel family secrets …". anyway 30 seconds of propaganda from an advertiser followed by a news report that is biased Based on whoever the billionaires are who control in his hand aaa Hindustan times we have to glean and clean then maybe we'll understand what's really going on, but I mute the advertisement and I don't look at it. There are other things to look at in this room. Yes, I watch the"" Asian guy on YouTube, who is apparently or perhaps obviously AI generated I wonder about deep fakes and then I am watching Maneco64 who I believe is a genuine "" human being, but they could easily deep fake him too. Then I wonder about humanoid robots will they get to the point that we can't tell them from a human being either and then with the great whatever they call it. Humans and robots may merge anyway -not a future I long for 🤔 % endowed by their "creators" with the same

sinful nature, will they give them a conscience and who’s will it be modeled after? We are both concerned with money, security, etc., but we see it differently. We value different things in different ways, including each other. Do either one of us live up to the others expectations / I would say no /I don’t know what she thinks only what I perceive about it… a.k.a. don’t ask me. #Nature nurture DNA experiences worldview ideology religion … that’s quite a stew % stir the pot? ”Life must be lived forwards, but can only be understood backwards”… security guard aaa Kierkegaard I can say the God of our universe because He is also the God of the Multiverse, but that doesn’t mean that there aren’t little gun aaa g gods roaming around and lurking about When I think of the concerts out there the junk on TV I wonder are they giving the people what they want or just giving the people what they want When Jesus comes back, will he reward the Christian Zionist? Scientist rhymes with violence He's a fool. He's an idiot. He's wrong on every subject Jeffrey Sachs about Lindsey Graham. Well does that mean that the people he represents our fools and idiots too I don't know. The justice department is being criticized for not redacting the names of the Epstein victims, but redacting the names of the alleged abusers who would've thought it Then sometimes criticize women's logic, but when you think about the situation, circumstances, threats, etc., that they encounter in life. Their logic makes sense for them. Whether or not our logic makes sense for us is another story That one that might be why they probably or at least in my opinion take security over freedom Can One argue that throughout the centuries in millennia and eons they have lived in a kind of Stockholm syndrome, world more than men Between unwanted sexual advances sexual assaults and a responsibility, some might even say the burden although I wouldn't of childbirth and rearing, they've had it completely different. They are a completely different animal than we are and we are certainly an animal. I don't say that in a bad way I still think we were created somewhere along the line By the god of the Multiverse Women don't like being valued solely for looks and sex and men don't like being valued so for wallets and Braun These are among the fundamentals that result in a battle of the sexes competition, which nature seems to demand and what does God have to do with all this? Your ancestors may have earned you the right to live in this country, but not to get freebies The refugees that come here that have came here because they said if they went back, they'd be killed well we don't know if that's true, but because it might be, we probably shouldn't send them back unless we determine that they have been milking and defrauding our system since they arrived The realtor told us about old Mrs. Harvey sitting by the back door French doors at the lodge when she visited just staring at the lake in the backyard. I wonder if she'll be the last. When the laws and ass kick it When the laws an ass don't enforce it kick it The constitution in Bill of Rights should supersede all other laws in the United States It's logical that time seems compressed when you're older if you're 70 then one year is 365 days over 70×365 days if you're five years old,

it's 365 days over 5×365 That's a much larger fraction I think So as you get old, the years feel compressed because they are such a small fraction of your entire life The little boys need to learn about ib habits /good ones not so good ones and bad ones /brushing your teeth is a good :one picking your nose most people would say it's a bad habit Karl Marx Communism 1879 letter from Baruch Levy to Karl Marx: The Jewish people as a whole will be its own messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which it is said that when the messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands. source: 120111 Solving the Mystery of Babylon the Great by Edward Hendrie https://archive.org/stream/1879-letter-from-baruch-levy-to-karl-marx/1879%20letter%20from%20Baruch%20Levy%20to%20Karl%20Marx__djvu.txt



Looking for a three bedroom unit with the full view of the pool and the sunrise and the sunset we've got a two bedroom with the view of the pool, which sometimes is better than the other two in fact always at least when a little sweet ladies are there Cutting nails that sort of like sewing wood, you can't put them back on and you could bleed measure twice cut once with wood and just cut a little at a time on your nails And trying to maintain the ability to do it yourself The one pedicure I was talking into was disastrous Focus twice cut once Good way to start the morning actually I've been up for three hours but it's 730 vocal time sitting on the balcony playing the drums on the carpet DM 365 calendar that's sitting on a balcony chair two sticks one plastic one wood watching people go by on the beach with my new bush nail binoculars well they're from a thrift store but they're working good. I see somebody but it's a boy working walking with his mom so far there's only been one person that I've enjoyed watching this morning but that was nice. The highlight so far has been somebody with a black hat, black blouse, black yoga pants, jogging along tall and slim checking her watch It's a little unusual to see the little sweet ladies out this morning. They've been up late you know On the phone, Tom Petty, You Wreck Me, Bon Jovi I just wanna live forever something in between oh Big Log Robert Plant Gotta go inside 3 cups of coffee you know that means 10 trips Hope I get there in time Thank you, Lord, that I caught the cup before it hit the ground in this case the water Interesting how the color of the bath water changes after I wash my hair dirtier than I thought and it's only been two days From time to time I think about the accidents that befell our neighbors wing aaa Wayne and Bonnie. I'm not fixated but realize that if they hadn't occurred, they might still be living and in their homes. And then I'm reminded of how we're so encouraged to rush about like chickens with our heads cut off Not ridingaaa writingl home about that… Next three too much clothing in other words nothing to see on the beach this morning But there is a jogger approaching, who looks promising and a big ship on the horizon 😊 If I had to guess I'd say it's a containership. It's probably 4 miles away so hard to see even with binoculars,

but it looks like there might be a crane on the back and a scattering of containers. it's so nice to be able to sit out here in just a bathrobe at 7 AM and not be freezing like they are back home. Looking forward to seeing them in five days! Wish Tyler was coming too. 🙏👨‍💞 If we watch the news and do a little research, we hear about all kinds of things that can improve our lives and maybe extend them some take great advantage of this and live a lot longer or a little longer others take none whatsoever their results are worse… mine are yet to be determined 🙏 I plot aaa plod around the condo rarely exceeding 2 miles an hour Robin like Jude, is running all the time 🤔 We're on similar courses using different tax aaa tacts. In the evening, it can be hard to remember if I took my baby aspirin yesterday or the day before and in the morning it can be hard to remember that I wash my hair yesterday or the day before. It's pretty much 6 to 1/2 dozen of the other special for the hair. The routine at the condo is evolving more than a steadier routine at home, which is 10 1/2 months out of the year Introduced myself to a fellow snowbird who I think is probably an owner because I've seen him here for years with his little dog. He talked about Mushroom coffee and yesterday on the elevator. He said he was making a shepherds pie hi Mike hi Mike, I like to say hi Mike or Mushroom Mike will be how I remember his name. The song is when I remember from childhood somebody's but not mine. Being a journalist, I am constantly distracted as I walk around the house and things pop in my mind and old things get farther behind. I don't think that means dementia and I sure as heck hope not. Think I'll try the distance glasses along with the binoculars The results were less than satisfactory A.k.a. poor to mediocre, and when I put them on the outside of the binoculars a complete bust Sometimes I wonder why more people don't journal some would say you've got too much time on your hands. If you can I would say you're wasting your time in other ways if you don't. Of course, if you don't want to, that's a horse of a different color Replaced rusty screws on light switch plate in master bathroom .. “pirated“ and swapped fresh looking ones from the storage closet 😊 Finally get around to “finish” brushing my teeth after slashing the toothbrush around for 10 minutes while doing other things 🦷🪥 . % a right way and a wrong way 😊 Robin‘s hair is behind the faucet. I noticed it yesterday but haven’t moved it yet. Don’t know if I’m lazy or just like to see her hair. 👩 % It’s better to be practical than ritual when you bathe, etc. or do most anything else 🛁 “President Trump signed an executive order protecting the production of glyphosate-based herbicides, despite RFK Jr.’s earlier claim that glyphosate was a likely driver of America’s chronic disease epidemic”…. News Nation % … “and 57 thousand other pesticides” With all of America’s problems and many of them accelerating some possibly without a way to fix them, Donald Trump may opt for World War III sooner than later… it’s not the only way, but it may be what he chooses because if he waits and we run out of materials necessary to wage world war, earth, and metals, he may figure our chances in the future would be slim to win. Maga supporters in general are not dumb.

They are loyal to a fault, They are proud to be yoemen, but sadly our paws aaa are pawns in his vain glorious attempt to “remake” the world true aaa too further enrich billionaires, and to rename things after himself /even though his ancestors renamed themselves - aka Trump from Drumpf. “"Drumpf" is the original German ancestral surname of the family of Donald Trump, originating from the Kallstadt area of the Palatinate in the Holy Roman Empire. The name reportedly belonged to an itinerant lawyer, Hanns Drumpf, who settled in the area in 1608, with descendants changing the spelling to "Trump" during the Thirty Years' War. “… safari’s AI “” Meaning of “Drumpf” The exact meaning isn’t perfectly certain, but most linguistic scholars connect it to: • A dialect variation of a word meaning drum (from Middle High German “trumpe” or similar forms), or • A nickname derived from a word meaning stump or short/thick person (common in medieval surnames).”…

ChatGPT How did the provision that The US Constitution could be amended come about? “The provision allowing the U.S. Constitution to be amended came out of a major debate during the 1787 Constitutional Convention about how to balance stability with flexibility. The Problem Under the Articles of Confederation Before the Constitution, the U.S. operated under the Articles of Confederation. Those Articles could only be amended by unanimous consent of all 13 states. That requirement made change almost impossible. Even small reforms failed because one state could block everything. Many leaders, including James Madison and Alexander Hamilton, saw this as a fatal weakness **(too bad they prevailed)**. So when delegates met at the Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia, they agreed the new system must allow change, but not too easily. 3M The Debate in 1787 Delegates wanted to solve two problems: 1. Avoid rigidity (like the Articles) 2. Prevent instability from frequent or easy changes Some key ideas that shaped the amendment clause: • The Constitution should not be unchangeable. • Amendments should require broad national agreement. • States should play a role, not just Congress. • There should be a peaceful way to fix defects without revolution. James Madison argued that a system unable to correct its own flaws would eventually collapse. 3M The Result: Article V The final solution was Article V of the Constitution, which: • Allows amendments to be proposed by: • Two-thirds of both houses of Congress or • A convention called by two-thirds of the states • Requires amendments to be ratified by: • Three-fourths of the states This created a process that is: • Possible but difficult • National in scope • Based on broad consensus 3M Why It Matters The amendment process allowed: • The Bill of Rights to be added in 1791 • The end of slavery (13th Amendment) • Women’s suffrage (19th Amendment) • Many other major reforms Without an amendment mechanism, the Constitution might have required replacement—or revolution—to adapt. 3M In short: The amendment provision arose because the founders learned from the failure of the Articles of Confederation and wanted a Constitution that was strong, but not frozen in time.”… chatGPT. My joints aren’t all arthritic, but they’re “close enough for government work”, and … how does the song go?, “heels, shoulders, feet and toes da da da”, - add; back, knees, neck and hips for a complete inventory. Why is it so hard to keep a secret? Urges, obligations and revenge come to mine aaa mind. We both run the numbers. We both do the math, but her calculus and mine are different. Perhaps because she is likely to be around longer

than me… she'll want to be able to afford having someone to change the lightbulbs, etc. 🤔💕😊 $ Thinking about all the prophets I think they were normally human beings, although their DNA lines might've gone back to something else and annoys. Who knows when some cases and I wonder what would happen if you got them all together in the same room I think most of them died ordinarily ordinary death, but it's possible somewhere resurrected. I don't think that's too hard to find if they got help from little G gods or the big G God for that matter, especially. % of course, and obviously I'm not supposed to think these things It may not matter if we're the hammer or the anvil in either case there would be pain 🥲 Is Trump the most vain, glorious president in history… I think so Whether at home or in the condo I'm conscious of hot water costs. In the condo we don't pay for cold water or for the electricity to pump it. At home. We do but in both places… also trying to conserve water for the condo in general a.k.a. those of us who pay the bills. we're paying to heat it. That thought dovetails with conservation in general, which some scoff at and call you names for doing. I think it makes sense especially for plastics, I try to use less, and reuse plastic bags, etc., if possible. We spent a lot of time trying to rationalize and justify things at least I do more than I should anyway I think most people do it consciously or otherwise Everything has become a team lift for me, even picking up a pair of socks with the reacher. Grabber starts with both hands. 👏 I remember things my parents did in their later years dad leaning against the glass door to put on his pants. He should've used a wall, but there were no accidents. Mom standing like a tripod, using her cane to keep her balance they were adapting. I'm still learning…, they'll be a lot to learn if I wanna make it to 85 much less beyond. I have a two full problem with additional shoulder surgery. I don't trust the surgeon after he cut that tendon although maybe that was the right thing to do and I don't trust myself to wear the sling the way he recommends for as long as he prescribes it in other words I'll stick to ice, arnica, exercise snd prayer 🙏. Peeps of all ilks are OK with me until they commit violent or other egregious crimes at which point they should be(disciplined, penalized find or incarcerated or even banished. There could be a place like Australia in the old days for some folks someone would go to southern climbs or be repatriated "" to their ancestral homes if they can't behave themselves others to new places of management there's probably someplace off the coast of Alaska for some in Africa for others, the northern environments for bad Vikings Africa for bad Africans… am I kidding? As a child outdoor sports and eating were my favorite things, as an adult eating and indoor sports are. You keep telling me to do things that hurt because you say they're good for me -that doesn't boost your credibility in my book . % nor should I do balance exercise exercises that could make me fall in the process 🤔 "Synchronicity II", Another suburban family morning Grandmother screaming at the wall We have to shout above the din of our rice crispies We can't hear anything at all Mother chants her litany of boredom and frustration But we know all her suicides are fake Daddy only stares into the distance There's only so much more that he can take Many miles away something crawls from the slime At the bottom of a dark Scottish lake Another industrial ugly morning The factory belches filth into the sky He walks

unhindered through the picket lines today, He doesn't think to wonder why The secretaries pout and preen like cheap tarts in a red light street, But all he ever thinks to do is watch, And every single meeting with his so-called superior Is a humiliating kick in the crotch Many miles away something crawls to the surface Of a dark Scottish lake Another working day has ended Only the rush hour hell to face Packed like lemmings into shiny metal boxes Contestants in a suicidal race Daddy grips the wheel and stares alone into the distance He knows that something somewhere has to break He sees the family home now, looming in his headlights The pain upstairs that makes his eyeballs ache Many miles away there's a shadow on the door Of a cottage on the shore Of a dark Scottish lake Many miles away Many miles away Many miles away Many miles away Many miles away Many miles away Writer/s: Gordon Sumner (the police) … the third single from 1983's Synchronicity, presents a scenario that illustrates the philosophy developed by Carl Jung in where he defines synchronicity as "a meaningful coincidence of two or more events where something other than the probability of chance is involved". In this song, a family man's gloomy existence starts to take a toll on his sanity while "many miles away" a… Did I mention that we have an occupied government? It's not just Netflix, and Epstein et al blackmailing presidents and paying off Congress. IMO it goes back at least to Abraham Lincoln and US Grant and Cotton, probably much farther back - maybe to George Washington because of what he said so nicely about people in One of the New England states, but maybe more to Alexander Hamilton, and his stepfather or whoever it was and his positions. From time to time you hear the expression so and so doesn't like to suffer fools I don't either but seems like half the time it's me . % Talking to humans and AI on the computer and phone trying to change bank account information after a son of a bitch named Eddarie Hibbler forged my signature on fabricated checks he made with our account number the bastard apparently lives in Minnesota and I hope he gets what he's got coming to him along with; Tommy Kimbrough, Salvador Errante, and Tim Bardes, all from Summit New Jersey originally / unless somebody hijacked him to which I doubt based on his Facebook page… 🙏 % Can you tell I'm in a bad mood? "We need the equivalent of 1974. Do you remember all those congressmen that came in. That's gave us to Freedom of Information act, that's what gave us the Privacy act, that's what gave us those committees that exposed all the assassination attempts. It's the working class versus the Epstein class… Let them eat the S&P will not be a satisfactory answer… the revolution is here. It's knocking at the door"… Robert Barnes constitutional attorney % Shades of Marie Antoinette 🍰 "If our government is controlled by cannibalistic pedophiles, then that's a government worth collapsing I'm for the Constitutional Republic, not for being run by globalist elites who see us as human cattle, not just as human cattle to buy their products, not just as human cattle to be manipulated and dominated, seen as little machines inside the matrix, but as cattle to abuse, as cattle to sacrifice, as cattle to engage in the most horrific acts towards. I don't want those people anywhere near power. So if it means a whole collapse of the globalst system, good!. you don't have to give me any more encouragement to say full disclosure of the Epstein files," … Robert Barnes constitutional attorney 🐮🐄 Nothing particularly original

here but pain proves you’re alive, and grief proves that you’ve loved . Why write things that might only be seen by Palntier used for evil? Getting back to organize religion I think they're all violent. I used to think Buddhist and it was only Muslims and juice. Deportations to Liberia, other countries, ancestry origin for people who have multiple offenses When your spouse calls, you come to an immediate but not abrupt stop because they're probably going to make you rush or at least you think they are and you will I know a couple people who didn't and got hurt Or at least I think that's what happened to Wayne and the lady across the street Are we getting ready to find out if we are the hammer or the anvil the Geraldine Ford is joining the Abraham Lincoln Newt, graham cracker and the guy with bad feet to the rescue… I keep thinking that organize religion is a dark underbelly of spirituality, but it may also be the savior of nations when they come together against a common enemy, someone that wants to destroy them which quite often by the way is in the name of another religion or even another denomination As the book of revelations, prophecies appeared to possibly being revealed and unfolding before a very eyes I wonder if those who told John about them knew all my new details or if they were also somewhat in the dark by some even greater power of the Multiverse or universe It's pretty bad when you don't wanna walk through the garden department at Lowe's because of all the chemicals they spray on the plants otherwise it's beautiful Men and women are as similar as an egg and a sperm That is to say they are completely different, but they unite to make something special very special I still don't really understand meiosis which occurs in both eggs and sperm. I thought that my DNA is all the same, but apparently each sperm cell is unique as is each egg. Riddle me that but if that wasn't the case, then a man and woman's children would all be identical twins wouldn't they? So does meiosis mean that since we've had 1 million ancestors each came out Cell could contain DNA from someone who lived thousands of years ago? So does meiosis mean that since we've had 1 million ancestors each came out Cell could contain DNA from someone who lived thousands of years ago? In other words, genetic traits that were in your family for 1 million years can still be passed along hypothetically I think In other words, genetic traits that were in your family for 1 million years can still be passed along hypothetically I think And is this DNA supposed to be passed along in an orderly fashion and our STD is a punishment or a warning not to stray I'd like to talk to my loved ones about religion and Jesus whoever he is or was but they're so turned off by religion that it's a hard thing to do this despite the fact that on one side of our family, we have been Christians for thousands of years almost Can I tell them that it's just a gone thing and infinite universe and almost impossibility that there's not some intelligence behind it although in an infinite universe, things could come together and have always come together in the form of life but it's still in comprehensible to me and it seems more like there's some force or entity called God It's harder to talk to my Christian friends about it though because they get that looking in your eye that says oh you poor bastard you're going to hell because you don't believe what we believe what Constantine and the council of Trent and Saul Paul and all the rest came up with or was revealed to And there's so much that could be talked about everything from good and evil and eternal life or not it goes on and on, but we don't talk about it except to those in our same circle. It's always preaching to the choir or fighting over it. That's why solitude and the calm studying of it is so nice And why engaging in the discussion of it

seems like buying a used car and all that that entails The amounts of transportation I would like would be autonomous cars and aircraft where in both cases they could say there hasn't been an accident in 1000 years Being in love, doesn't just mean making love and being loving it also means being pleasant and being considerate I am putting up with each other's eccentricity to use like having my hair a mess flossing our teeth in the same room and seeing each other pee number two we don't do She doesn't seem to mind it when I call her Roberta, but Roberto, I'm not so sure about and the Roberto's would either be a boxer or the dictator of Nicaragua. The Roberta might be my second cousin from long ago. Does the soul have anything to do with consciousness? Are they the same or are they completely different or something else? I trim my eyebrows almost every day because it's something my wife notices must be important to her that they're not bushy and I care a little. I'm also careful I try to be. I'd hate to hit an eyeball… funny how some days they've grown like crazy overnight and others not at all. % keep tabs on Nose & ear hair 👃👂👨‍🦳 I also brushed my hair first thing in the morning because that's another thing she notices. We are completely different animals and different things matter to us. Without rolling over, I'm trying to accommodate most of her wishes She might think otherwise, which is OK too Ironic, how a minute loader later, I drip toothpaste on my T-shirt Ironic, how a minute loader later, I drip toothpaste on my T-shirt Her evil aaa eagle eyes will see that I believe in God and God's will, but not in people who claim they have the inside track on what it is How is it that I can walk into a coffee shop with 50 customers drinking coffee and I'm the only one that needs to use the men's room? I guess it was those 3 cups I had. I am learning from the babies, the infant the children just as they learned from adults and in my case, it's mostly by watching them and I guess listening to them watching and listening to them. Learn teaches me teaches us. What was the deal with the ancient and the "humors?" I'm probably imagining it, but it seems like Microsoft makes it so inconvenient for us to not save our files on their cloud that the majority of people put their info on the cloud, where it's easier for the PTB to surveil it, and the same goes for Apple. I think they are both mostly interested in inconveniencing us so that we'll upgrade constantly to the latest Update the software and Hardware… but they are part of the PTB as well.

Swap Pesticide

Arthritis vain

The Middle East war is what came first the chicken or the egg why did the chicken cross the road or you'd have to ask Trump that but as far as the first question, I'd blame it on you know who Israel they are the most in my opinion barbaric people, other than perhaps things just caught in the Mongols or the Assyrians from Wednesday they may have come That being said, Anglo-Saxon and Vikings are not much better or is anybody for that matter we all come from chimps, apparently or bio engineered by the Anunnaki or some other malevolent force battling a benevolent force in the heavens Thank you, Lord, for giving me an iota of common sense would liked more, but that's better than nothing In addition to the hard-core Christian Zionist, who want to see Jesus returned and figure that they better do everything to help it out. I.e. help Israel get its way there are moderate Christians who just think what the heck I don't wanna take a chance I'm going to hell if all this is true so I better support Israel because that's what Genesis says. Meanwhile, back at the ranch, the Israeli debate the Talmud and what does all that mean should Jesus have been boiled an experiment or was he a pretty good guy? This morning NPR is strongly pro-Israel with somebody Daniel from the CSI S, and a retired admiral who is obviously a Zionist of some form or another Their façade has fallen the gloves are off They debate terrorism now, not mentioning the possibility of false flags, but there's very little sad about nuclear war. They're all concerned about terrorism, either domestic people who dislike our policy of Zionism or foreign in infiltrator, but they discount the possibility of nuclear war which we may be escalating towards our actions in the Middle East. The hard-core Zionist think it's worth it and the hard-core Christian scientist think oh well will be rapture anyway And there's always the idea that you can just go to the epicenter, be vaporized and be with Jesus they hope they're right There aren't that

many of them I've heard of the town mud or Not a yahoo's doctrines Many Americans are happy to be good Germans, not good people and follow their marching orders without reading history of any kind just listening Listening to political and religious leaders "" Can you say you want to testify to me and make me help me go in the right direction but you need to know what questions I have before you can do that I would say I have no questions at the moment I will admit the part about not wanting you to answer those questions and also admit the part that I've heard all the same answers for a very long time. They may be right, but I'm tired of hearing them because they might be wrong. And they usually end up with the big shebang if you don't agree with their answers Ultimately, it seems like this, like everybody else out there you have determined that every once in a while, you have to break things and kill people as wrestling used to say, and I would add to that that you dislike everybody else or at least your folks, your religion, your country, your people like every other people think that

once in a while, you have to kill people and take their stuff instead of their stuff I wouldn't say that me or my people are any different. I hope we are, but I can't promise it. Just the most egregious senses committed by us the human race But there are many more in the picking order I pray it's not a hopeless situation I don't know why I've been thinking lately about Toby Keith song and the line from it that will put a boot up your ass at the American way very sad That dovetails with wrestling balls sometimes you have to kill people and break things and with Trump, the draftdodgers and many of the things he says Thank you, Lord that I'm still able to find my keys most of the time I carry the recyclables down the elevator, hoping I don't run into anybody who thinks it's traitorous to do so it's mostly out of camaraderie for my son-in-law to him. It's important very. I've heard so many different things about it either. It's a scam or really good thing or that you shouldn't have to pay for it or that they segregate these things anyway I don't know who's telling the truth as usual. I don't pass anyone on the way down to the car, but there is a woman who sees me. She probably gives it no thought. But how would I know? I look at my smart watch and I see everything on it except the time I don't want to talk about politics but go ahead if you want to… I don't want to talk about religion but go ahead if you want to… "THE BIBLICAL DESTINY OF THE USA 🇺🇸 Is America 'Mystery Babylon' in Revelation? • Geography (0:00 - 6:47): Babylon is described as sitting on 'many waters,' similar to how the U.S. is bordered by the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. The narrator also connects the concept of 'many peoples' (0:00) to America's history of immigration and its motto, E Pluribus Unum. • Military Power (7:00 - 9:02): Jeremiah describes Babylon as a 'hammer of the whole earth' (7:02), which the video aligns with the unmatched global military reach of the U.S. through its numerous bases and defense budget. • Economic Dominance (10:05 - 13:17): The video argues that America is the world's primary consumer ('merchants of the earth weep... since no one buys their cargo anymore' (10:25-10:28)) and controls global commerce through the petrodollar system. • Symbolism (13:28 - 17:15): The narrator draws connections between the Statue of Liberty and ancient Babylonian goddesses, as well as Masonic and Egyptian imagery in the layout of Washington D.C. and on the U.S. dollar bill. ### The Prophesied Destruction: Destruction: • In One Hour (17:32 - 18:22): The Bible prophesies that Babylon will be destroyed in a single hour. The narrator suggests this could represent a nuclear exchange, noting that Russian missiles targeting the U.S. would come 'from the north' (18:52). • Observation from Afar (19:48 - 20:45): Other nations are described as watching Babylon's destruction

from a distance due to fear, which the narrator interprets as being caused by nuclear radiation (20:28). ### Conclusion and Call to Action (21:42 - 27:56): The video concludes by urging believers to separate themselves from the materialistic and secular

values of 'Babylon' (22:04) and to focus on the eternal Kingdom of God (25:05).” … @HiddenWordMysteries You’ve been here 5 1/2 weeks and will be leaving in a few days. I’m finally getting my routine down especially in the tub which requires careful attention so I don’t knock things down and make too much noise, etc. running the fan on auto when I get up, it’s kind of like a sound machine for the family and putting towels under the drawers. Reminds me of life three or four days is like three or four years in other words as you approach the end, you’re finally getting things right but temporally it’s a bit too late… % Fourth quarter 2 minute warning! “Trump, 79, Shares Deranged 20-Year-Old Prophecy About Himself… In the first sermon from April 2007, Clement says, “Trump will become a Trumpet, says the Lord. I will raise up the Trump to become a Trumpet”… A former pastor in South Africa, Clement founded a church called House of Destiny and soon began broadcasting prophetic messages online, claiming to be in conversations with God”… Trump, 79, Shares Deranged 20-Year-Old Prophecy About Himself Put your thinking cap on Don’t forget 100 years of Hollywood propaganda, media influence ““ etc. % their arrogance may Trump their algorithms. Are you English or German? Many Americans are of those extractions - only a few have loyalties to the Royal houses ““… but one may have AsSyrian and the other Roman blood, both of which are volatile to say the least. You’re throwing your lot in with peoples who kill and steal for money, who think about money constantly and enslave their own people. What do you think they’ll do to you? Give them a chance, but don’t give them every chance in the world.🌎 My agnostic friends say that there’s probably nothing after this life so we should spend our time improving the world for those that come after us so we will gradually get better and better and that makes sense. But in a timeless infiniverse, infinite knowledge is already available just not to us… so let’s keep trying to comprehend the incomprehensible, and even though we never will, we will advance. Ashes to ashes, dust to dust, thy will be loved Thy will be done 🙏💕. In a nutshell George Washington‘s farewell address… that’s all I have to say. % stick that in your pipe… I conceptionally disagree …(respectfully 😊) u.s.A? Un-united, no States Rights 🇺🇸. “OG” I’ve only read the first 20 or so pages of Herbert W Armstrong’s mystery of the Aj‘S aaa Aged, and so far it has not lived up to Mr. flurries aaa Flurry’s glowing reviews. It does, however, provide a little context regarding Christian Zionism and Anglo American imperialism… I’ll be at not for a conventional Protestant point of view. I’d say women are on part aaa par with us in most respects but that’s not saying much - but we’re all human. What else can we do? Not a Yahoo doctrines; “Clean Break” aka there will never be a Palestinian state, and the way to insure that is to take down every government in the Middle East. Periphery Doctrine - side with Christian governments to fight Muslims, all to advance the “Greater Israel”, narrative aka control from the Great

river of Egypt (the Nile), to the great river of Mesopotamia aka the Euphrates. The US neocon doctrine of global hegemony dovetails with Israeli goals… culminating in wars started by two old, psychotic mentally unbalanced leaders… the American empire came into existence on November 1963 with the assassination of JFK the last

president to stand up to t MIC it was a CIA operation. Trumpf's dark narcissistic personality of megalomania and psychopathy. Luke aaa like Rome our constitutional Republic didn't immediately disappear. It has been eroding for decades. He says we end up with the worst kind of pure imperialism where there aren't even serious attempts to justify what we're doing. - paraphrased from Jeffrey Sachs on the Duran 3/9/26. " Iran shock: Oil devastation begins global economy decimated, US panics - Key Points of the Crisis: • Oil Infrastructure Damage: Four major oil storage facilities and a production center in Iran are down, leading to a massive shortfall in supply (0:31-0:40). Iraq has seen a 60% collapse in production, falling from over 4 million barrels a day to less than 1.8 million (2:10-2:22). • Retaliation and Escalation: Iranian oil is 20% of their GDP, making these strikes existential for them (0:47-0:54). While the US denies striking energy targets, there is high potential for severe retaliation from Iran (1:21-1:36). • Water Supply Crisis: Reports indicate Iranian desalination plants have been struck, threatening the fresh water supply for villages in Iran and Bahrain, turning this into a potential humanitarian disaster (3:35-4:06). • Global Economic Impact: The US administration is playing down the crisis, but the high oil prices are set to hammer US GDP growth (4:41-4:52, 10:29-10:35). European and Asian economies are severely exposed, with the EU facing recession risks and Japan facing a potential currency exodus (5:31-7:08). • Price Controls: South Korea is considering adopting a price cap system for gasoline, which could lead to severe shortages and the formation of black markets (8:03-9:15)"… Sean Foo 3/9/26 I don't want to talk about politics or religion, but I don't mind listening to what you have to say. I don't discount probabilities and percentages or the opinions of others about politics and religion, including what the Jews and others religions say about Jesus and what historians say. I see no reason or obligation to open up about my current beliefs on these things because it usually just leads to a food fight. Listened to part of Bethel Family Worship Center's Pastor Beverly Hylton's message on 3/8/26 after her return from Israel, where she spent several days in an Israeli bomb shelter during the 2026 war with Iran. She said, "I didn't even know this till later but found out that actually the leader of Iran, he was actually an Amalakite And in Israel, they have a word for the day, a scripture for the day. And on that day that that happened, when Hamon was taken out, the scripture for that day, speaking of Itan's leader, who is an Amalakite was Exodus 17:16 that says, "For he says, because the Lord has sworn, the Lord will have a war with Amalek from generation to generation" —— "Haman (not Hmon) is a major villain in the Book of

Esther, https://www.christianity.com/wiki/bible/who-haman-bible.html who plots to destroy the Jewish people in Persia. He is described as an "Agagite," a descendant of the Amalekites, and a prideful, treacherous antagonist who is ultimately hung on the gallows he built for Mordecai"… safari AI I asked ChatGPT, Was Ayatollah Khamenei an Amalekite ChatGPT said; "No — Ali Khamenei was not an Amalekite. 1. Who Khamenei actually was • Ali Khamenei (1939–2026) was an Iranian Shia Muslim cleric and politician. • He served as Supreme Leader of Iran from 1989 until 2026 after the death of Ruhollah Khomeini. • He was born in Mashhad, Iran, to a religious Persian family and studied Islamic theology in Qom. 2. What "Amalekite" means An Amalekite refers to the ancient people of Amalek described in the Hebrew Bible. They were: • A tribal group in the ancient Near East, traditionally enemies of Israel. • Believed to have lived thousands of years ago (biblical era). • Considered long extinct as a people; no modern ethnic group is historically identified as Amalekites.

3. Why the term sometimes appears in modern debates Sometimes in religious or political rhetoric, people use "Amalek" symbolically to describe an enemy of Israel or the Jewish people. But this is metaphorical language, not a literal ethnic identity. Bottom line • Khamenei was a Persian Iranian Shia cleric, not an Amalekite. • "Amalekite" is an ancient biblical group, not a modern nationality or ethnicity. ✅ If you want, I can also explain why some modern political or religious commentators compare enemies of Israel to "Amalek." That context is often where the confusion comes from." - ChatGPT % Did anyone else fact check her? Shades of pagers blowing people up and Bishop Hylton alluding to sometimes heads having to come off aka David and Goliath Im concerned with terrorism by foreigners, and with domestic "lawmen", who are co-opted by the og, or whose "better judgment", is paralyzed by ogs financial control over their lives. "No American should suffer from poor leadership … their own or anyone else's,"… 2024; We need to continue to kick the can down the road. Changing the political status quo will generate dire consequences for all parties involved 2023; - The China problem is not all about Taiwan, but this powder keg could very well light off. Unfortunately, current developments are rhyming a lot with the mid-1930s. Every American deserves to know the brutal reality of what we face; - The homeland will definitively not be a sanctuary in a major conflict and everyone will be affected. Given the extreme dangers, this topic is worthy of more conversations within our country to strengthen our net capabilities 2026?; - break through the strait of Hormuz right now? I would not advise it. The juice is not worth the squeeze 2026"… Rear Admiral (Ret.) Mike Studeman Most of the human race might be happy to be controlled by smarter more creative people… but I doubt it. We're at "the track" in Destin and most people would never think of all these great games ever think of this or would they in any case if you volunteer to be a client

that’s fine and dandy for those who don’t they shouldn’t have to. Be. True quality would be wonderful, but you’ll never get it through pure democracy when one “competing“, group outnumbers the other… at least the one in the minority won’t🤔. Did George Washington have help writing his farewell address? “Yes — George Washington did have help writing his Farewell Address, most importantly from Alexander Hamilton. How it was written The famous 1796 Farewell Address was the result of collaboration: 1. Initial draft (1792) • When Washington first considered retiring after his first term, James Madison helped draft an early farewell message. • Washington ultimately decided to run for a second term, so this draft was never used. 2. Final version (1796) • When Washington truly prepared to step down, he asked Alexander Hamilton to help revise and expand the address. • Hamilton took Washington’s ideas and produced a detailed draft. • Washington edited and refined it heavily, adding his own wording and tone. How it was delivered • The address was not a speech delivered in person. • It was published in newspapers on September 19, 1796, most notably in the American Daily Advertiser. Key themes Washington insisted on The final document emphasized: • Avoiding permanent foreign alliances • Warning against political parties • Protecting national unity • Maintaining public credit and fiscal responsibility These themes reflected Washington’s personal views, even though Hamilton helped shape the language.✅ Bottom line: Washington authored the ideas and edited the final version, but Alexander Hamilton played a major role in drafting the final text, building partly on an earlier draft by James Madison. If you want, I can also show you the specific paragraph historians believe Hamilton mostly wrote — it’s one of the most quoted parts of the address.” ChatGPTP. America’s founding documents aka The Declaration of Independence, US Constitution, Bill of Rights, and George Washington’s farewell address pretty much sum up my beliefs about government…. The process towards, “a more perfect union”, was achieved, but sadly the result was not. % Reminiscent of theJesus revolution “Round up the usual suspects” Bring the troops home before we have a generation of psychopaths, that’s what they will be if they choose to emulate the War Pig in Chief… aka the draft dodging giant shrimp. The escalation ladder this time leaves aaa leads to New York aaa nuking other countries to get our way - will the giant shrimp do another Taco Bell impression, or being a psychopath, order news aaa nukes, and has he installed in a fellow psychopath to pull it off? On the box randomly TNT - AC/DC It’s a shame that when you finally start understanding things getting a good routine, etc. you also start getting too old to apply it’s it’s When you’re paying aaa peeing and it lands in the water you’re doing OK - if you’re hitting the side / aim better “A skunks is just a skunk until it releases”… Lisa Abramowitz “James Madison (1751–1836) was an American Founding Father, the primary author of the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights, and the 4th U.S. President (1809–1817). Known as the "Father of the Constitution," he co-wrote The Federalist Papers, led the Democratic-Republican party, and managed the War of 1812

against Britain. Wikipedia +3 Key details about James Madison: • Birth & Early Life: Born March 16, 1751, in Virginia, he was a studious child who attended the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University). • Political Beliefs & Contributions: As a key Federalist Papers author, he advocated for a strong central government with a system of checks and balances, yet championed individual rights through the Bill of Rights. • Presidency (1809–1817): His two terms were defined by the War of 1812, which began with major setbacks (including the burning of the White House) but ended with renewed American sovereignty. • Spouse: He married Dolley Payne Toddin 1794, who became a famous First Lady known for her social grace. • Death: He died on June 28, 1836, at his Montpelier estate. “ AI % too much Hamilton When someone says, “you’ve got a big head, you think you’re so smart”, because you question things, I think I’d rather side with the millions of people who have questioned things than with those who don’t. Prefer to keep opinions to myself cause they’re mostly used gainst us. Revelation of Saint Ioánnis The Revelation of Saint Ioánnis (聖イオアンニスの黙示録, Hijiri Ioannisu no Mokushiroku) is an ancient document described by Seshat and Toujirou as a prophecy for how the world ends. Apocryphon of John The Revelation was the 27th book in a series of canonical scriptures as described by the Muratorian Canon, and by the time the Council of Carthage met, the Revelation had been deemed non-canon and thus removed. However, the Revelation had also been "deleted" from history, with an unknown person or organization trying to bring about the prophecy described within. The Order of Prometheus is attempting to stop them. Trivia • It is implied that the Revelation may be the Book of Revelations, the 27th book in the New Testament of the Bible. "Ioánnis" can be written as John, who is the supposed author of the original Book of Revelations. The Revelation of Saint Ioánnis | 07th Expansion Wiki | Fandom At the moment, Trump is a war pig, if he wants to go down in history as a penultimate one, he may succeed. We see each other going to ridiculous extremes… maybe we’re just being human? If imo you are our anti peeps, why do I tip you? “his video from Eurodollar University highlights a significant escalation in the private credit crisis, focusing on BlackRock restricting redemptions on a $26 billion flagship fund (0:13-0:27). The move follows massive investor withdrawal requests exceeding the fund's ability to handle them, reflecting growing anxiety in the credit market (0:27-0:36). Key Takeaways from the Video: • Gating and Outflows: BlackRock is honoring only about half of the redemption requests (0:41-0:44), which is triggering a domino effect as other investors panic to get their money out (0:54-1:00). • Asset Markdowns: The fund recently slashed the value of a specific private loan from 100 to zero (6:00-6:05), following previous issues like marking down their net asset value by nearly 20% in January (5:27-5:44). • Negative Catalysts: The crisis is compounded by historic volatility in the oil market (1:05-1:15), negative payroll reports indicating a degrading labor market (1:22-1:32), and weaker-than-expected retail sales (3:29-3:31). • Stage Two Behavior: The narrator argues this is shifting into "stage two" of a credit bubble bursting, where indiscriminate

selling occurs and firms struggle to find bank liquidity (10:02-11:03).” “Is BlackRock honoring only about half of the redemption requests: What actually happened • BlackRock limited withdrawals from its $26 billion HPS Corporate Lending Fund. • Investors requested about $1.2 billion in redemptions (≈ 9.3% of the fund). • The fund has a 5% quarterly redemption cap, so it only paid out about $620 million. • That means roughly half the redemption requests were honored, and the rest will have to wait for future redemption windows. Why they did this This fund invests in private credit loans to mid-sized companies, which are illiquid assets that cannot be sold quickly without losses. So funds like this often include rules such as: • quarterly redemption windows • redemption caps (usually 5%) These rules prevent a forced fire-sale of loans if too many investors withdraw at once. Why it matters • The move shook the $1–2 trillion private credit market. • Similar redemption pressure has hit funds from other firms like Blackstone and Blue Owl Capital. • Shares of BlackRock and other alternative asset managers fell after the news. Key takeaway This is not a bank-run situation across BlackRock. It’s a redemption gate in a semi-liquid private credit fund, which is actually written into the fund’s structure. If you want, I can also explain why private credit funds are suddenly seeing redemption waves in 2026—there are a few macro reasons (defaults, AI disruption in software borrowers, and rate expectations) that investors are watching closely.” ChatGPT In a nutshell George Washington‘s farewell address… that’s all I have to say. % stick that in your pipe… # It’s in there, and I don’t put George Washington on the same level as Jesus, norJesus on the same level as the God force of the Multiverse. What are the; possibilities, implications, ramifications etc of an infinite timeless multiverse? % there will will there always be finks and black rocks for one thing “Three things have been difficult to tame: the oceans, fools and women. We may soon be able to tame the oceans; fools and women will take a little longer… I apologize for lying to you. I promise I won't deceive you except in matters of this sort… In the United States today, we have more than our share of the nattering nabobs of negativism…Spiro T. Agnew % Occasionally right. Male and female “calculus” are different. Priorities are different. Goals are different methods are different. Neither is completely right or wrong, but we should have the right to choose among the aforementioned… and who we willingly discourse with. “Zionism as a "Luxury Belief": The video concludes by arguing that Zionism has become a luxury belief (20:46) for North Americans, as the resulting regional chaos is unaffordable for Europe and the rest of the world”… @novaramedia Conversation; why won’t you talk about living in aaa religion and politics? because I don’t like to talk about religion and politics. why not? I could say because I don’t like playing games aaa being ganged up on which is what always happens. You are all in the same choir. I am not.,, As we tore aaa toured the Eglin Air Force Base armament museum, an impressive place, but the words were aaa war pigs kept popping into my head “Home / David & Luba’s Wedding / Relationship Building Tools Relationship Building Tools Following are some of the key steps we took

to strengthen our relationship and evaluate one another's suitability for marriage. More tools are available on David's public (non-password protected website, at teten.com/marriage … Home / David & Luba's Wedding / Relationship Building Tools Relationship Building Tools Following are some of the key steps we took to strengthen our relationship and evaluate one another's suitability for marriage. More tools are available on David's public (non-password protected website, at teten.com/marriage . 1. We surfed many sites with advice on marriage and relationships. We particularly recommend Aish's site, MarriageBuilders, and Aryeh Pamensky's workshops. 2. We each drew up a personal life mission (as discussed in Stephen Covey's books) and compared them to make sure we were on the same wavelength—and that our missions appropriately incorporated a spouse. 3. By around date #5, we had drawn up a list of all the likely areas of conflict in our marriage (the "integration risk factors"). This was a very helpful exercise. 4. Starting around date #5, we went through a list of 500 pre-marriage questions in the book, Don't You Dare Get Married Until You Read This! (Sample questions: How would you feel about an unplanned pregnancy? What would you do if I gained 50 pounds?) Fortunately, our answers were significantly in opposition for only 2 of the 500 questions. 5. We found an article on the web with a scientifically proven method of falling in love. We did it, and it works! 6. We made a point of putting ourselves in diverse situations: staying up until 4:30 AM walking around Manhattan (so we could get grumpy and groggy and simulate waking up for a screaming baby); taking care of our friends' children; going to very religious and very non-religious environments; and so on. This way we could evaluate how the other person behaved under widely varying situations. 7. We jointly negotiated a contract for marriage, based on the book "Marriage Vows 2000", below. 8. Lastly, we read numerous books together. We particularly recommend the books listed at teten.com/marriage , and Wedded Strangers: The Challenges of Russian-American Marriages. "Marriage Vows 2000: The New Marriage Contract for the Next Millennium" is a 1999 book by Ken G. Wolf that questions traditional marriage and proposes alternative, negotiated contracts. It serves as a guide for building relationships, sometimes used by couples to simulate, discuss, and structure their commitments. Raider Landing +4 Key Aspects of "Marriage Vows 2000" • Alternative Structure: The book offers a "new marriage contract" rather than just traditional vows. • Author: Written by Ken G. Wolf (sometimes referred to in relation to the "Criticizing Ben" series). • Usage: It has been used as a tool for couples to negotiate and define their relationship terms, including practical simulations of life situations. • Focus: It challenges the traditional,,, societal, norms of marriage. • • Raider Landing +3 For traditional wedding vows used around that time, they often included, "I, [Name], take you, [Name], to be my lawfully wedded [husband/wife], to have and to hold from this day forward, for better, for worse, for richer, for poorer, in sickness and in health, to love and to cherish, until death do us part"… safari ai

ChatGPT got the title right and the author wrong 🤔 It says -“Marriage Vows 2000: The New Marriage Contract for the Next Millennium is a Christian marriage book written by Willard F. Harley Jr., first published in 1999. Core Idea The book proposes a modernized “marriage contract” for couples entering the 21st century. Harley argues that many marriages fail because spouses unintentionally meet emotional needs outside the marriage (often leading to affairs). His solution is a clear agreement between spouses about how they will protect and nurture the relationship. Key Principles Harley introduces several important concepts: 1. The Policy of Joint Agreement (POJA) • Never do anything without enthusiastic agreement between both spouses. • Decisions should be made together to avoid resentment. 2. Meeting Each Other’s Emotional Needs The book emphasizes identifying and fulfilling key emotional needs such as: • Affection • Conversation • Sexual fulfillment • Recreational companionship • Honesty and openness • Financial support • Family commitment 3. Avoiding “Love Busters” Behaviors that destroy love in a marriage, including: • Selfish demands • Disrespectful judgments • Angry outbursts • Annoying habits • Dishonesty • Independent behavior 4. Affair-Proofing Marriage Harley believes that if spouses consistently meet each other’s emotional needs, they greatly reduce the risk of infidelity. Structure The book generally covers: 1. Why traditional marriage expectations often fail 2. How to create a mutual marriage agreement 3. How couples can negotiate rules that protect their relationship Who It’s For • Engaged couples • Married couples trying to strengthen their relationship • Christian marriage counseling contexts Related Work The author is also known for His Needs, Her Needs: Building an Affair-Proof Marriage, another widely used marriage counseling book. ✅ In short: The book reframes marriage as a mutual contract focused on meeting emotional needs and making decisions together, aiming to prevent conflict and infidelity. 🆓 If you want, I can also explain the actual “Marriage Vows 2000 contract” template couples were encouraged to follow, which is one of the most interesting parts of the book.” I then said “Ken G. Wolf is the author” ChatGPT said: “You’re right to bring that up—there is often confusion about the authorship. Marriage Vows 2000: The New Marriage Contract for the Next Millennium is commonly attributed to Ken G. Wolf. Ken G. Wolf wrote the book as a guide for couples to redesign traditional marriage vows for modern relationships, proposing a structured “marriage contract” that addresses expectations, responsibilities, and communication in marriage. Main Ideas in the Book The book encourages couples to: 1. Update Traditional Marriage Vows Wolf argues that many traditional vows were created in a different era and may not fully address modern realities such as: • Dual careers • Shared financial responsibilities • Changing gender roles 2. Create a Written Marriage Contract Couples are encouraged to define agreements about: • Finances • Household responsibilities • Parenting • Personal freedom and boundaries • Conflict

resolution 3. Emphasize Transparency and Expectations Wolf believes many marriages fail because expectations are never clearly discussed before marriage. 4. Promote Mutual Accountability The contract is meant to serve as a framework for ongoing communication, not a legal document. Purpose of the Book The goal is to help couples: • Prevent misunderstandings • Reduce marital conflict • Build a more intentional and negotiated partnership ✅ In essence: Wolf's book treats marriage like a partnership agreement, encouraging couples to clearly define expectations rather than relying only on traditional vows. If you'd like, I can also show you the actual "Marriage Vows 2000 contract clauses" from the book, which are quite interesting because they read almost like a modern relationship constitution." I said yes ChatGPT said: Here are examples of the types of clauses proposed in Marriage Vows 2000: The New Marriage Contract for the Next Millennium by Ken G. Wolf. The idea is that couples discuss and agree to these commitments before marriage, almost like a shared relationship charter. 1. Commitment Clause Both partners commit to the long-term success of the marriage. Typical idea: • We commit to remain loyal, supportive, and faithful. • We agree to work through conflicts rather than abandon the relationship. 2. Communication Agreement Couples agree to open and honest communication. Examples: • Speak truthfully about feelings and concerns. • Avoid silent resentment. • Schedule time regularly to discuss relationship issues. 3. Financial Partnership This clause clarifies money expectations, which the book identifies as a major source of conflict. Possible agreements: • How income will be shared or managed • Spending limits requiring discussion • Budgeting and saving plans • Transparency about debts and financial obligations 4. Household Responsibilities Instead of assuming roles, the couple defines them. Examples: • Division of chores • Maintenance of the home • Responsibilities for cooking, cleaning, and planning 5. Personal Growth and Freedom Wolf suggests allowing individual development within marriage. Typical commitments: • Support each other's career goals • Respect personal interests and hobbies • Encourage education and self-improvement 6. Conflict Resolution Process The book proposes rules for handling disagreements. Examples: • Avoid insults and destructive arguments • Take breaks if emotions escalate • Seek counseling if conflicts become persistent 7. Parenting Philosophy If the couple plans to have children, they discuss: • Discipline approach • Education values • Religious or moral guidance • Shared parenting duties 8. Renewal Clause A distinctive idea in the book. Couples periodically: • Review their marriage agreement • Update it as life circumstances change • Reaffirm their commitment 💡 Central concept of the book: Wolf argues that many marriages fail because expectations are never explicitly negotiated. By writing and revisiting a shared marriage contract, couples build clarity, accountability, and

partnership. 3M If you want, I can also show you something interesting: 📜 The controversial clause in the book about “voluntary continuation of marriage” that caused debate among religious counselors.” I said yes One of the most debated ideas in Marriage Vows 2000: The New Marriage Contract for the Next Millennium by Ken G. Wolf is what some readers call the “voluntary continuation of marriage” clause. The Controversial Concept Instead of treating marriage as something that must continue regardless of circumstances, Wolf suggests that marriage should be actively renewed by both partners over time. How the Clause Works The idea encourages couples to agree that: • Marriage continues because both partners freely choose it, not because they feel trapped. • The relationship should be periodically evaluated and renewed. • Both partners remain responsible for maintaining the relationship’s health. Some versions of the concept include: • Scheduled reviews of the marriage (for example every year or every few years). • Updating the couple’s shared agreements and expectations. • Reaffirming commitment intentionally rather than assuming it automatically. Why It Caused Debate The idea sparked criticism in some religious and traditional marriage circles because: 1. Traditional vows emphasize permanence (“till death do us part”). 2. Critics felt periodic renewal could make marriage feel temporary or conditional. 3. Some counselors argued it might normalize the idea of leaving if things become difficult. Wolf’s Argument Wolf’s reasoning was the opposite: He believed that intentional renewal actually strengthens commitment because: • Couples must actively invest in the relationship. • Problems are addressed early rather than ignored. • Both partners feel the marriage is chosen, not forced. In Simple Terms Traditional model: • Marriage = permanent promise regardless of circumstances. Wolf’s model: • Marriage = a lifelong partnership that both people consciously maintain and reaffirm. 3M ✅ Interesting side note: The book appeared around 1999–2000, when many writers were discussing how marriage might evolve in the new millennium, which is why the title emphasizes “2000.” 3M If you’d like, I can also show you the full sample “Marriage Vows 2000 contract” outline couples were encouraged to sign—it reads almost like a modern relationship constitution. 📜 Yes Below is a simplified outline of the sample agreement inspired by Marriage Vows 2000: The New Marriage Contract for the Next Millennium by Ken G. Wolf. The book encourages couples to write and sign a mutual covenant describing how they intend to live together. 3M Marriage Vows 2000 – Sample Marriage Contract Outline 1. Statement of Commitment We freely choose to enter this marriage as equal partners. We commit to love, respect, and support each other and to work together to build a lasting relationship. 3M 2. Communication Agreement We promise to: • Speak honestly about our feelings and concerns. • Listen respectfully without interruption or contempt. • Discuss problems before resentment builds. • Schedule time regularly to talk about our

relationship. 3M 3. Fidelity and Trust We commit to: • Remain faithful to each other emotionally and physically. • Avoid behaviors that would betray trust. • Be transparent about relationships with others. 3M 4. Financial Partnership We agree to: • Be open about income, debts, and spending. • Decide together on major financial decisions. • Maintain a shared financial plan that benefits our family. 3M 5. Household Responsibilities We will: • Share responsibilities for maintaining our home. • Respect each other's time and workloads. • Adjust responsibilities as life circumstances change. 3M 6. Personal Growth We support each other's: • Career goals • Education and learning • Personal interests and hobbies • Emotional and spiritual development 3M 7. Conflict Resolution When disagreements occur we agree to: • Avoid insults, threats, or harmful behavior. • Seek understanding before assigning blame. • Work toward solutions together. • Seek counseling if needed. 3M 8. Parenting Agreement (if applicable) We agree to: • Share responsibility for raising our children. • Discuss discipline and values together. • Provide a stable and loving environment for our family. 3M 9. Renewal of the Marriage Covenant At regular intervals we will: • Review our relationship. • Discuss improvements or changes needed. • Reaffirm our commitment to each other. 3M 10. Affirmation We sign this agreement freely as a declaration of our commitment to build a respectful, loving, and enduring marriage. Partner 1: _____ Partner 2: _____ Date: _____ 3M 💡 What made this book unusual for its time: Instead of relying only on traditional vows, Ken G. Wolf suggested couples write explicit agreements about expectations, which was fairly innovative around the year 2000. 3M If you're interested, I can also explain why the "Marriage Vows 2000" concept became popular with some counselors and controversial with others—it reveals a lot about changing views on marriage. Yes The ideas in Marriage Vows 2000: The New Marriage Contract for the Next Millennium by Ken G. Wolf generated both strong support and criticism, especially around the time the book came out (late 1990s–early 2000s).

Here's why. 3M Why Some Marriage Counselors Liked the Idea 👍 1. Clear Expectations Many counselors agreed that unspoken expectations are one of the biggest causes of marital conflict. The contract approach forces couples to discuss topics like: • Money • Career priorities • Parenting • Household duties • Personal boundaries This can prevent misunderstandings later. 3M 2. Better Communication Supporters said writing a marriage agreement encourages: • Honest discussion before marriage • Regular relationship check-ins • More intentional communication In counseling, this type of structured dialogue can help couples address issues earlier. 3M 3. Flexibility for Modern Life By 2000, marriage had changed a lot compared to previous generations. Many couples had: • Dual careers • Shared parenting roles • Different financial arrangements Wolf's model allowed couples to design a marriage that fit their

specific situation. 🔹 4. Relationship Maintenance The idea of periodic review or renewal was appealing to some therapists because it encourages couples to: • Evaluate the health of their relationship • Adjust agreements as life changes • Reaffirm commitment intentionally 🔹 Why Critics Opposed It 👎 1. Fear of "Conditional Marriage" Some critics argued the contract approach could make marriage feel temporary or negotiable, rather than permanent. Traditional marriage vows emphasize lifelong commitment regardless of circumstances. 🔹 2. Legal Concerns Although the contract is meant to be symbolic, critics worried people might treat it like a legal agreement, which could complicate relationships. 🔹 3. Over-Structuring Love Some people felt relationships shouldn't feel like business agreements or corporate contracts. They believed: • Love should involve flexibility and sacrifice • Not everything can be planned in advance 🔹 4. Cultural and Religious Objections Certain religious groups objected because the idea of periodically reviewing or renewing marriage commitments seemed inconsistent with traditional vows such as: "until death do us part." 🔹 The Big Cultural Context The book appeared around the turn of the millennium, when many writers were discussing how marriage might evolve in the 21st century. Ideas circulating at that time included: • prenuptial agreements becoming more common • couples living together before marriage • shared financial and career responsibilities Wolf's proposal was part of that broader discussion about modernizing marriage. 🔹 ✅ In short: Supporters saw the concept as practical and honest, while critics believed it risked weakening the traditional idea of lifelong commitment. 🔹 If you want, I can also show you something fascinating: There's a little-known historical precedent for marriage contracts that goes back over 2,000 years, and it looks surprisingly similar to what Wolf proposed. Yes A fascinating historical parallel to the idea in Marriage Vows 2000: The New Marriage Contract for the Next Millennium by Ken G. Wolf is the ancient Jewish marriage contract known as the Ketubah. 🔹 The Ketubah (Over 2,000 Years Old) The Ketubah originated in ancient Jewish communities and became formalized around the time of the Shimon ben Shetach in the first century BCE. It is a written contract signed before the wedding that outlines the husband's obligations toward his wife. What the Ketubah Includes The document traditionally specifies: • Financial responsibilities of the husband • Support for the wife during marriage • Protection for the wife in case of divorce or widowhood • Property and inheritance rights It is usually signed by witnesses and read during the wedding ceremony. 🔹 Why It Was Revolutionary In the ancient world, women often had very limited legal protection in marriage. The Ketubah created: • Financial security for the wife • Legal accountability for the husband • Written expectations for the marriage This made it one of the earliest formal marital agreements in history. 🔹 Modern Versions Today, many Jewish couples still sign a Ketubah, but modern versions often

include: • Mutual commitments by both partners • Statements about love and equality • Shared responsibilities So in many ways, it resembles the modern relationship contract idea proposed in Marriage Vows 2000: The New Marriage Contract for the Next Millennium. 🔹 Other Historical Marriage Contracts Similar agreements existed in other cultures: • Ancient Roman marriage agreements • Medieval European dowry contracts • Islamic marriage contracts called Nikah In Islam, the Nikah contract can include negotiated terms like financial support, living arrangements, and rights within marriage. 🔹✅ Key insight: The idea of a written marriage agreement isn't actually modern. Many civilizations have used marriage contracts for thousands of years to define expectations and protect both partners. 🔹 If you're interested, I can also show you something surprising: There is a modern psychological study showing which 3 agreements in marriage contracts most strongly predict long-term marital satisfaction.📊 Yes Several modern studies in Relationship Psychology and Marriage and Family Therapy have tried to identify which relationship practices most strongly predict long-term marital satisfaction. Research from institutions such as The Gottman Institute and work by psychologist John Gottman highlights three types of agreements that consistently correlate with stable marriages. 🔹 3 Agreements That Strongly Predict Long-Term Marriage Success 1. Conflict Rules (How Couples Fight) Successful couples often agree in advance on how disagreements will be handled. Common rules include: • No insults or contempt • No bringing up past conflicts to "win" arguments • Taking breaks when emotions escalate • Returning to resolve the issue calmly Research by John Gottman shows that contempt and hostile criticism are among the strongest predictors of divorce, so agreements that prevent those behaviors are very important. 🔹 2. Shared Financial Expectations Money disagreements are one of the top causes of marital conflict. Couples who succeed long-term tend to agree on: • Spending priorities • Savings goals • Debt management • Transparency about finances The key factor isn't how much money a couple has—it's whether they share the same financial values and decision rules. 🔹 3. Regular Relationship Check-Ins Happy couples tend to have structured communication time. Examples: • Weekly or monthly relationship discussions • Talking about emotional needs • Planning time together • Addressing small problems before they grow This idea is similar to the "renewal" concept proposed in Marriage Vows 2000: The New Marriage Contract for the Next Millennium by Ken G. Wolf. 🔹 The Deeper Psychological Principle Research shows that successful marriages usually share three characteristics: 1. Clarity – partners know what the other expects 2. Fairness – responsibilities feel balanced 3. Emotional safety – disagreements don't threaten the relationship Marriage contracts, relationship agreements, or shared rules all aim to create these three conditions. 🔹✅ Interesting statistic: Research from The

Gottman Institute suggests that stable marriages typically maintain about a 5-to-1 ratio of positive to negative interactions during normal conversations. 🆓 If you want, I can also show you the 4 behaviors psychologists say almost guarantee divorce (Gottman called them the “Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse” in relationships). They are surprisingly common.” ChatGPT Taking this with a grain of salt because they couldn’t even get the author right and since I wrote it 27 years ago, I don’t remember all the details and have lost the files Marriage Vows, 2000 : Ken G Wolf : 9780966559804 : Blackwell's “Wikipedia shapes our perception of reality today more than ever before because it informs the large language models like ChatGPT. But can we really trust it? reason.com Critiques of Wikipedia's Neutrality (0:55): Wikipedia co-founder Larry Sanger argues that Wikipedia has become dominated by the left, comparing it to the Catholic Church before the Reformation. He believes it has become the "voice of the establishment" (1:08-1:15). In contrast, Jimmy Wales, another Wikipedia co-founder, refutes claims of manipulation and bias, calling them "absolute fucking nonsense" (1:16-1:18). • The Donald Trump Wikipedia Page as a Case Study (1:25-2:50): The video uses Donald Trump's Wikipedia page as an example of alleged bias, noting how it highlights negative aspects of his presidency and is perceived as non-neutral by some editors. Betty Wills, a former Wikipedia editor, describes her experience attempting to edit the Trump page to be more objective and the subsequent ban she faced (3:19-6:03). • Reliable Sources and Bias (6:06-9:11): The video delves into Wikipedia's "perennial sources page," which categorizes publications by reliability. Sanger contends that this system disproportionately blacklists conservative sources (7:03-7:20). Wales defends the system, stating that not all sources are equally reliable (8:50-9:11). • Alternative Platforms and AI's Role (10:26-11:52): Betty Wills launched Justedia, an alternative encyclopedia aiming for greater neutrality (10:26-10:36). The video also mentions Elon Musk's AI-based competitor, Grokipedia, which claims to be more neutral (0:50-0:52, 26:23-26:30). • Proposals for Reform (18:58-22:25): Larry Sanger proposes several reforms, including deanonymizing influential editors (19:00-19:15) and allowing competing articles on controversial topics instead of seeking a single consensus (21:01-21:09). Wales rejects these ideas, emphasizing the importance of anonymity for editors in authoritarian countries (19:17-19:54). • The Future of Wikipedia in the AI Age (25:17-26:10): With the rise of large language models, human page views on Wikipedia have declined (25:26-25:34). Wales acknowledges the potential of AI to support the community's work but emphasizes that AI is not yet capable of writing accurate Wikipedia entries (25:54-26:10). • Wikipedia's Strengths and Challenges (28:14-32:23): Despite its shortcomings and biases, Wikipedia is presented as a significant achievement of the free internet (30:23-30:27). The video concludes that the pursuit of truth in the digital age will remain a messy and contentious process, whether through Wikipedia or other competing”… http://reason.com For those who think that Armageddon any apocalypse will finally teach us not to believe the charlatans I would

say it's happened 1 trillion times and likely will happen an infinite number more unfortunately I'd like to go to a men's group and discuss these matters of religion there and they're mostly if not there alone I'd also like to mostly listen Actually, the term War Pigs is an insult to pigs. It should be something else maybe War chimps… in any case, war pigs are worse than pigs could ever be. She doesn't wanna watch animal control because of the lesbian part so we watch scrubs. It bothers her that they have that and it bothers me that it doesn't bother me very much. Either I've been co-opted and she hasn't or something else is going on. If "all the world's indeed a stage and we are only players, actors and portrayers", then what or who is or was Jesus… Creator of the universe or actor and portrayer? The lady seemed to react almost with an electrical shock when the baby cries it doesn't affect me very much, but I get that same electrical shock going through my body when I see the child fall I guess to me the crying is natural. The falling is dangerous. People have resorted to guns far too soon we spent so much time and effort developing these institutions for avoiding war said the analyst the problem is the institutions were rigged is what I say Why are you fighting for people who are trying to diss this you, and diss that you? 🤔 "When you see "banks increasing use of SRTs to hedge", SRT means Significant Risk Transfer (also called synthetic risk transfer). What SRTs are An SRT is a financial structure where a bank transfers the credit risk of a loan portfolio to outside investors (often hedge funds, insurers, or credit funds) without selling the loans themselves. • The loans stay on the bank's balance sheet. • But some of the potential losses are insured or absorbed by investors. • In exchange, the bank pays those investors a premium. Think of it like insurance on a bundle of loans. Why banks use SRTs (hedging) Banks use SRTs mainly to: 1. Hedge credit risk If borrowers default, part of the losses are covered by investors. 2. Reduce regulatory capital requirements Regulators allow banks to hold less capital if risk is transferred. 3. Free up capital to make more loans This helps banks expand lending and increase returns. Example Large banks such as: • Banco Santander • Barclays • JPMorgan Chase have used SRT deals to move risk on tens of billions of dollars of loans to investors. Why regulators are watching Regulators like the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision worry that: • Risk may move from regulated banks to shadow banking investors. • Banks may rely too heavily on financial engineering instead of holding capital. Simple analogy • Bank makes $10B in corporate loans. • It keeps the loans but sells the first-loss risk to hedge funds. • If defaults happen, investors absorb losses first. So when you read "banks increase SRT use to hedge", it means: ➡️ Banks are transferring credit risk on their loans to investors to protect their balance sheets and free up capital. 🆓 If you want, I can also explain why SRTs are suddenly booming in 2024–2026 and how hedge funds are making ~10–15% from them. It's a pretty interesting shift in banking." Ai Is not in yahoo going to open disguise

aaa the skies over his residence etc so civilian aircraft can fly and be aerial human shields for him? Organized religion especially fundamentalisms, distracted disinterested peeps, greedy power hungry oligarch war pigs = forever wars and depravity. % blackmail and complacency Laundry mode aaa lawns are mowed, and haircuts given to countries all the time… are the granddaddy‘s coming? % Me thinks they’re overdue “Many more will die”… Five time draft dodger - due to “bone spurs“ % Where’s Jared,Baron, Eric, DonJr ? # Back in Africa shooting lions? There is no current evidence that Donald Trump Jr. is "back in Africa shooting lions" as of early 2026. The most recent reports regarding his hunting activities involve an investigation into an illegal hunt in Italy in early 2025, where he was accused of shooting a protected bird species. Facebook +1 The association between Donald Trump Jr. and lion hunting stems from a well-documented 2011 safari in Zimbabwe with his brother Eric, which remains a frequent topic of online controversy. The World from PRX +1 Historical Context of the Africa Safari • The 2011 Hunt: Photos from this trip surfaced in 2012, showing the brothers posing with various animals, including a leopard, a buffalo, and a cheetah. • Elephant Tail Controversy: One of the most famous images from that trip features Donald Jr. holding the severed tail of an elephant. • Legal Standing: The Zimbabwe Parks and Wildlife Management Authority confirmed at the time that the hunt was legal and conducted under the supervision of a licensed professional hunter. • Conservation Defense: Trump Jr. has consistently defended his hobby, arguing that the high fees paid by trophy hunters fund wildlife conservation and provide meat for local villagers. • • ABC News +7 Recent Hunting Headlines While he is not currently reported to be in Africa, his hunting trips continue to draw scrutiny: • Italy (2025): Accused by Italian politicians of hunting a rare ruddy shelduck in the Venice lagoon without a valid local license. • Mongolia (2019): Killed a rare argali sheep; reports later revealed he received a permit retroactively after a meeting with the Mongolian president.”…. Ai Watching events with concern and thoughtfulness I am inclined to believe prophecy is quite possible, and there is much food for thought in the area of eternal and eternal that and the narrative which in my opinion was possibly highjacked by liars and thieves. Live by the sword die by the sword and murder versus killing - two biblical quandaries, maybe Will diversion of interceptors etc from Ukraine to the Middle East leave Ukraine in a weaker position? “Joseph Stalin was born in Gori, a town in what is now the country of Georgia. At the time of his birth on December 18, 1878 (December 6 in the Old Style calendar), Gori was part of the Russian Empire” ai Peace on the planet aka down with the beast system 🙏 % Peace on Earth, good will to man. “Peace on earth, good will to men" is a classic Christmas phrase from Luke 2:14 (KJV), where angels announce the birth of Jesus. It signifies a divine message of peace, reconciliation, and God's favor towards humanity. It represents a call for kindness, mercy, and the restoration of relationships during the holiday season. Cornerstone

College & Seminary +2 Key aspects of this phrase include: • Biblical Origin: Found in the King James Bible account of the annunciation to the shepherds, often stated as: "Glory to God in the highest, and on Earth peace, good will toward men". • Meaning: It signifies that God brings peace to humanity and encourages people to show kindness, mercy, and forgiveness. • Interpretations: While it represents a hope for global harmony, it is also interpreted as an internal, spiritual peace. • Cultural Significance: The phrase is famously featured in the Christmas carol "I Heard the Bells on Christmas Day," which was written by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow”… safari ai If this is God’s plan and if Trump is God’s man then I’m for it aka “so be it”… time will tell 🤔 Mainstream media is claiming you success for US and Israeli miss interceptors, what is it based upon? “He (Scott Sagan), just published an article claiming an 87% success rate for the Iron dome… Professor, Theodore Postol, MIT About Scott Sagan’s wife; “Twenty-six years ago, Jan was newly married. She and her husband, Scott, were living in Marblehead, but didn’t have many ties to the community. Everything changed once they discovered the North Shore Federation’s Young Leadership Group. “We met a huge sphere of people who instantly became our friends,” Julie says. “We would regularly spend Shabbat together, volunteer together at the food pantry, and have group sukkah parties during Sukkot. We even went to Washington D.C. for the Young Leadership Conference and traveled on a mission to Israel. All of what we did was a great way to socialize and to give back to the community in a meaningful way.” - Wonder Woman - Julie Sagan | Combined Jewish Philanthropies of Greater Boston % It just might be propaganda Is the latest War also Epsteinomics p ok m and notanYahoo-finance? The closest to me might be… I don’t know - among the others I see in intellect, but not understanding or intellectual curiosity On brushing teeth, saw a 90-year-old describing how he does it for two minutes every morning. I’m doing it for more like five and after “consuming“ the toothpaste aka letting it do its job, rinsing the brush occasionally - cause just like when cleaning the tub you want to use a clean part of the sponge or wash rag instead of it rubbing dirt around Can’t remember what his teeth look like but there were nothing to write home about nor are mine Have no problem with equality, but we won’t get it through democracy If you’re going to be invading countries, then this might be the kinder, gentler machine gun hand that push aaa Bush the first talked about, but I’m not sure we should be invading because of what Washington talked about / and I still think that despite the lipstick… Trump‘s a war pig % Epstein, Netanyahu hack Neutral on Gews in general- not a yahoo - not. Could the god of our universe be “spiritual”, or AI? I doubt the God of all creation and of all things aka of the infinite multiverse is The Shite Iranian regime is described as an apocalyptic religious hope aaa cult and it probably is,,, I would think that’s the American Zionist regime is similar and wonder what percentage of the people there and here subscribe to those beliefs .,, if it’s higher over there, it may not be by much,,, fundamentalism’s a cancer. I’ve made at least three surgical mistakes,

fusing my big toe, letting the surgeon cut my bicep tendon and… ? %Not to mention the Lasik When the law's an ass, should you treat it that way!? in an emergency yes ordinarily try reform first. Eternal salvation or damnation per adherence to the rubber stamp? I am concerned but not convinced 🙏. There may be peeps with genuine mixed up or mismatched genetics making them lgbtq and they shouldn't face discrimination. On the other hand people lured into those lives dishonestly should be offered help not further destruction. . They talk about an existential threat just as the other side does, but neither is that threatened except for their regimes. I don't think there are that many people that want to kill them all they just wanna get rid of those wicked regimes. Apparently some of them want us to be their herd? They'll take good care of us won't they? They dumb us down and they will cull the herd when necessary. It's similar to them "mowing the grass." % AIPAC, Schumer, Jeffries, Epstein, Trump!? There's individual personal responsibility and there's national personal responsibility… just saying 🙏🇺🇸 Police? I trust them about 6040 👮 In my opinion, Trump is a liar. She Charlotte and scumbag, but that doesn't mean he's right when it comes to illegal immigration practically everything else he's doing I think is wrong. % Butcher, baker, candlestickmaker Some Jewish people say antisemitism is caused by jealousy and up to a point, I agree. There's a fair amount of that, but there's also anger and frustration that more than a few Jewish people use their intellect to enrich themselves at the expense of their neighbors. Conversely a sizable percentage are highly altruistic but tarnished by the machinations of their brothers and sisters, who are doing everything they can generate themselves and to promote moral values counter to more "native" populations. Jews may have the highest IQs in the world, and in the European and Middle Eastern nations, where they historically lived, equally greedy elites hired them (and continue to), often at astronomical salaries to help rip off working men and women, because the native elites don't quite have the brains to do it entirely by themselves. meanwhile, if fed enough bread and circus, most populations; acquiesce submit, and comply % Does Asian IQ & Jewish IQ differ? #Quality, quantity or something else? Wisdom, common sense, greed? If your "peeps", vote almost monolithically to subvert the Constitution, and you do nothing to "police", them which imo has been the case since "day one", we'd better. I applaud JD Vance if he's coming to his senses, I don't think Trump ever will, ever would and never could 👏. The survivors of the apocalypse if it really comes, might all claim victory for their side, and loudly or quietly proclaim they were right & should run the show … that will cause problems. Try to eat a little slower somewhere between one and 10%, find a " free all you can eat food, like cucumbers, celery, or carrots, whichever you can handle, remember that drinking water might help when you get an urge to eat instead of eating, drink, water, And the biggie don't eat seconds that's a hard one and don't eat anybody else's leftovers and leave an angel

share on your plate do this and you might lose weight. “If Any congressmen votes for war, it should be required that one of their close relatives be sent to that war”…Jesse Ventura, former governor of Minnesota, paraphrased All the world’s indeed a stage and we are merely players actors and prayers“… William Shakespeare Donald Trump may be the chosen player aka an actor, of a team of small g gods or of a small G god of this; solar system, galaxy or universe, but maybe he’s not the hand of the capital G God of the Multiverse Prophecy may be telling us what’s “inevitably”, going to happen, but is it telling us that the predicted catastrophic mayhem, violence and death should happen? 🤔 Almost everyone, I know is co-opted in one way or another by the mainstream narrative that both major parties have concocted and foisted on them. Between the “necessity“ of investing in high rolling companies in the stock market, lies the mainstream media feeds us and our religious beliefs, we are quite different than Americans of 1776. They were more intelligent on average, more questioning and more willing to stand up for what they believed in… and defense of my compatriots today, we are bombarded with many more obstacles to decency, Liberty and rugged individualism than our foreparents were. It’s one thing to resist being strong, armed by a partne when you’re “unattached,”. It’s another to resist when you have “everything” to lose and the law is on their side. “ offensive weapons, always proceed, defensive weapons, you build the sword before the shield”… Willy OAM Life’s game of millimeters not inches The fact that so many sign up for the military, regardless of if it’s a peaceful administration, or a needlessly violent one is no feather in one’s hat. % “What if someone gave a war and nobody came?”… Vietnam era anti-war slogan 🤔 Does it ever occur that you’re fighting for billionaires who In return pay you enough for three squares? They want you to fight, kill or die so they can buy islands and yachts. While you and some “poor bastard”, are shooting each other, their boys are shooting lions on a luxury safari? % Oh yes there’s honor & pensions 🤔 # On Rush Limbaugh, "The Aggressor Sets the Rules": He often quoted the philosophy that in a fight, you "kill people and break the things," applying this to the cultural war against liberal ideals”… Safari AI % blowhard, draft dodger, war pig Was Rush Limbaugh a draft dodger? “Rush Limbaugh (1951–2021) did not serve in the military during the Vietnam War, receiving a 4-F medical exemption. He provided inconsistent explanations over the years for this deferment, citing a "bad knee" in some accounts and a pilonidal cyst (a cyst on his backside) in others, notes this article from Observer and a Facebook post from Snopes. Politico +2 Key details regarding Limbaugh's draft status: • Medical Exemption (4-F): Limbaugh was deemed ineligible for service due to medical reasons, a fact that became a point of contention given his hawkish foreign policy views later in his career, say this article from Politico and this article from Observer. • Contradictory Stories: According to FAIR (Fairness & Accuracy In Reporting), Limbaugh offered multiple, differing accounts about

how he avoided the draft, including a "physical deferment" and a high draft lottery number. • Criticism: Critics, including Elizabeth Edwards, frequently highlighted this exemption to question his, and other conservatives', foreign policy stances, note this article from Politico and this article from Seattlepi.com. • Response: Despite not serving, Limbaugh often spoke in favor of military action, which drew accusations of being a "phony patriot" from critics, say this article from Observer and this article from Seattlepi.com"… Google ai As I approach the seven handle "" I remind myself of the slogan "how slow can you go? "That and turn off the lights- I mean turn on the lights might help them stay on "" on longer. 😊🙏👴 There are war pigs on both sides…Lots of them. Some descended from Vikings some from Assyrians or Mongols… all from chimpanzees or the like Wisdom, "history ", propaganda, prophecy, opinions etc. aka the "Gospel" truth- even god's truth… but God's truth? … "just" maybe. Would Trump be willing to fall on his sword, and do the right things that might achieve; salvation, redemption, peace, prosperity and victory for the United States… I seriously doubt it. I can think at the moment of two things I agree with Trumpf on. One is strictly controlling borders, but not the way he's handing deportations and arrests, which includes using poorly trained thugs. Secondly, returning manufacturing to the US, should be handled in a more gradual manner, instead of a hysterical one involving his tariff war. Our ambassador Mike Huckleberry hound Huckabee says Israel from the Nile to the Euphrates… nice appointment Ronald McDonald. Toilet brushes and boat people… aka justice 😊🇺🇸 We come from people who took the land from people who had taken the land from other people. In a nutshell "might make right, no matter what the fight", seems to be deeply ingrained in the nature of many people … we are seeing it today and I won't say sing aaa seeing it again because we've been seeing it constantly if we're paying attention. "Your producer promised me no hard questions today"…said Bob Michelle, JP Morgan, Asset Manager, with a smile talking to Lisa Abramowitz? on Bloomberg. Her reply with a chuckle was,"really nobody told me that."… No one had to - she, Mr. Michelle and her producer know the rules and the ropes.✡️ % Joined at the hip. Been in Florida 2 1/2 weeks? Routine changes all the time in the morning and I don't have it right yet but each day I'm learning by the time we're ready to go. It'll be all figured o…ut just a day late. Despite their heroic reputations, The tall usurper and the small one, were both net negative for U.s., and both were shot to death. Hundreds of thousands died due to them and millions were "enslaved" by their schemes. Instead of a confederation of powerful states skin aaa akin to ancient Greece's powerful, fiercely independent city states of; Athens, Troy, Sparta etc, that came together mostly for mutual defense, Hamilton and Lincoln championed a corrupt, impudent, all powerful federation, that's robbed "we the people", of liberty and killed States Rights. "All the world's indeed a stage"… Will # and Drumpf is just a

“player.” % we r called & recalled in God’s . The Greek states defeated the ancient Persian superpower, hoe aaa how will the U.s superpower fare ? Some estimate the world financial derivatives market at $845 trillion.. Warren Buffett called derivatives “financial weapons of mass destruction”... Alexander and “honest” Abe might’ve been OK with them but I doubt; George, Ben, John and Tom would. % just saying . Accept blame when warranted and share credit with the worthies. Am pleased and grateful to have what I believe is a personal relationship with Jesus, and see neither requirement or need to explain or elaborate upon “request”. % suffragettes not withstanding I advocate for what GEorge Washington sd in his Farewell Address but if that’s not the God of the multiverse’s plan - so be it The WIP a State’s Rights party . Hell Could break that Satan's spell And as the flames climbed high into the night To light the sacrificial rite I saw Satan laughing with delight The day the music died He was singing bye, bye, Miss American Pie Drove my Chevy to the levee but the levee was dry Them good ole boys were drinking whiskey 'n rye And singin' this'll be the day that I die This'll be the day that I die I met a girl who sang the blues And I asked her for some happy news But she just smiled and turned away I went down to the sacred store Where I'd heard the music years before But the man there said the music wouldn't play And in the streets, the children screamed The lovers cried and the poets dr American Pie A long, long time ago I can still remember how that music used to make me smile And I knew if I had my chance That I could make those people dance And maybe they'd be happy for a while But February made me shiver With every paper I'd deliver Bad news on the doorstep I couldn't take one more step I can't remember if I cried When I read about his widowed bride But something touched me deep inside The day the music died So bye, bye, Miss American Pie Drove my Chevy to the levee but the levee was dry And them good ole boys were drinking whiskey 'n rye Singin' this'll be the day that I die This'll be the day that I die Did you write the book of love And do you have faith in God above If the Bible tells you so? Now do you believe in rock and roll? Can music save your mortal soul? And can you teach me how to dance real slow? Well, I know that you're in love with him 'Cause I saw you dancin' in the gym You both kicked off your shoes Man, I dig those rhythm and blues I was a lonely teenage broncin' buck With a pink carnation and a pickup truck But I knew I was out of luck The day the music died I started singing bye, bye, Miss American Pie Drove my Chevy to the levee but the levee was dry Them good ole boys were drinking whiskey 'n rye Singin' this'll be the day that I die This'll be the day that I die Now for ten years we've been on our own And moss grows fat on a rollin' stone But that's not how it used to be When the jester sang for the king and queen In a coat he borrowed from James Dean And a voice that came from you and me Oh, and while the king was looking down The jester stole his thorny crown The courtroom was adjourned No verdict was returned And while Lennin read a book on Marx The quartet practiced in the park And we sang dirges in the dark The day the music died We were

singing bye, bye, Miss American Pie Drove my Chevy to the levee but the levee was dry Them good ole boys were drinking whiskey 'n rye Singin' this'll be the day that I die This'll be the day that I die Helter skelter in a summer swelter The birds flew off with a fallout shelter Eight miles high and falling fast It landed foul on the grass The players tried for a forward pass With the jester on the sidelines in a cast Now the halftime air was sweet perfume While the sergeants played a marching tune We all got up to dance Oh, but we never got the chance 'Cause the players tried to take the field The marching band refused to yield Do you recall what was revealed The day the music died? We started singing bye, bye, Miss American Pie Drove my Chevy to the levee but the levee was dry Them good ole boys were drinking whiskey 'n rye And singin' this'll be the day that I die This'll be the day that I die Oh, and there we were all in one place A generation lost in space With no time left to start again So come on, Jack be nimble, Jack be quick Jack Flash sat on a candlestick 'Cause fire is the devil's only friend Oh, and as I watched him on the stage My hands were clenched in fists of rage No angel born in Hell Could break that Satan's spell And as the flames climbed high into the night To light the sacrificial rite I saw Satan laughing with delight The day the music died He was singing bye, bye, Miss American Pie Drove my Chevy to the levee but the levee was dry Them good ole boys were drinking whiskey 'n rye And singin' this'll be the day that I die This'll be the day that I die I met a girl who sang the blues And I asked her for some happy news But she just smiled and turned away I went down to the sacred store Where I'd heard the music years before But the man there said the music wouldn't play And in the streets, the children screamed The lovers cried and the poets dreamed But not a word was spoken The church bells all were broken And the three men I admire most The Father, Son and the Holy Ghost They caught the last train for the coast The day the music died And they were singing bye, bye, Miss American Pie Drove my Chevy to the levee but the levee was dry And them good ole boys were drinking whiskey 'n rye Singin' this'll be the day that I die This'll be the day that I die They were singing bye, bye, Miss American Pie Drove my Chevy to the levee but the levee was dry Them good ole boys were drinking whiskey 'n rye And singin' this'll be the day that I die”… Judging freedom podcast - Re: Trump‘s decision-making and Huckabee’s buffoonery “Trump is stuck between the dog and the fire hydrant”… Larry Johnson former CIA analyst Hours of the moon phase on Friday night Saturday “Don’t confuse confused goodness with foolishness”… Hanlon's Razor Our ancestors were Christians for over 1000 years. I am not following them blindly, but I have and will continue to investigate so far- for the most part “so far so good.”✝️🪯 “Wise parents give their children roots and wings … I saw it in a fortune cookie at Yang Chi’s Chinese restaurant”… David "Legal" Siegel, from Lincoln Lawyer “Edgar Casey’s prophecy about dogs is happening now - Paw Pulse YouTube channel…” It seemed like click, babe aaa bait - maybe made up so I googled the following question: “ what did Edgar Casey say about dogs?” And got this:

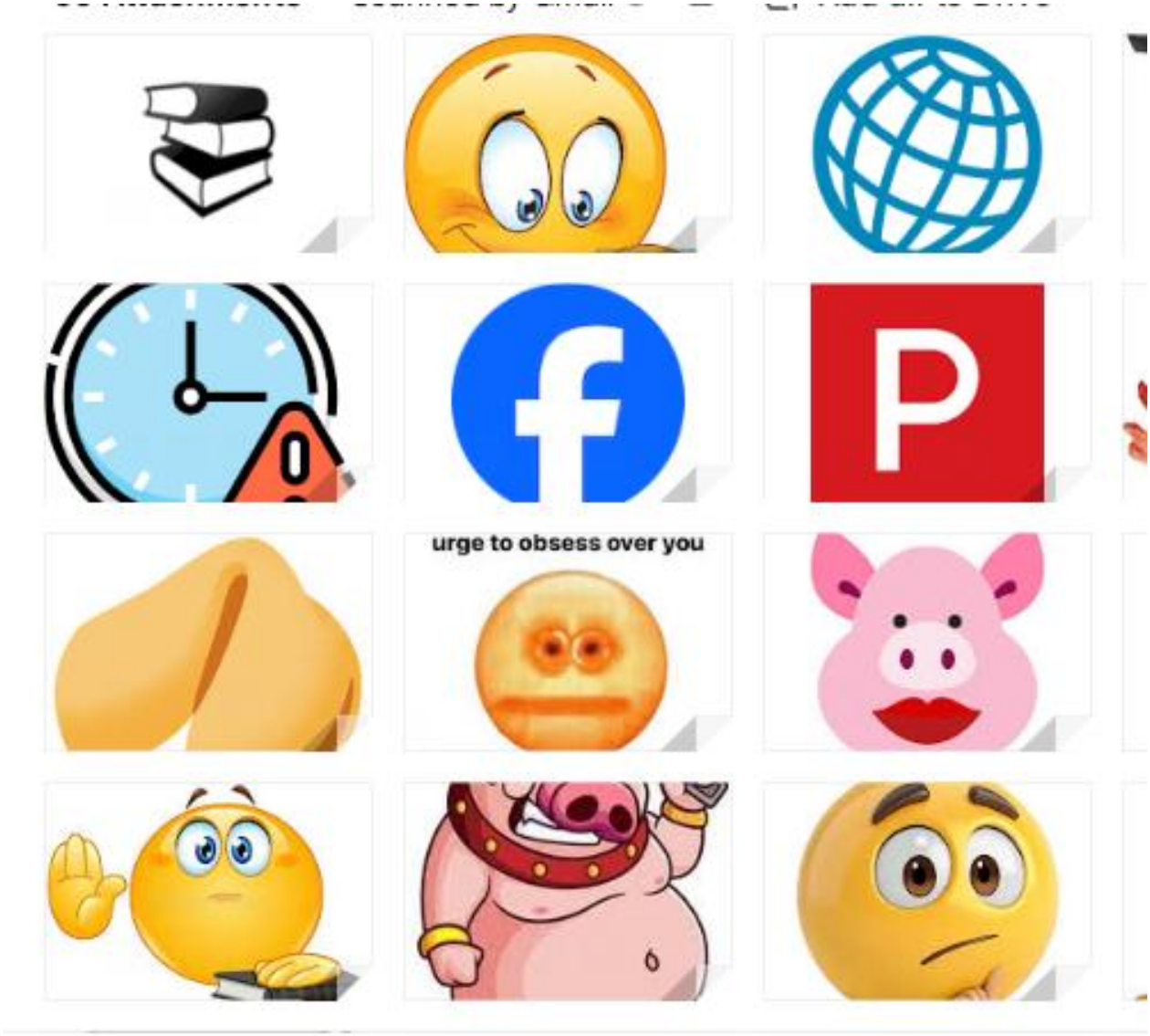
“Edgar Cayce described dogs as spiritually significant beings with a "mission beyond time," acting as destined companions, healers, and teachers that reflect unconditional love and loyalty. He suggested these connections can span multiple lifetimes, serving as purposeful, rather than accidental, encounters in a human's life. Key perspectives on dogs from the Edgar Cayce readings: • Soul Connections: Dogs are considered part of a "sacred contract," with spirits that may return to accompany humans across different lifetimes. • Purposeful Companionship: They are not merely pets but are viewed as partners in a soul's journey, offering lessons on devotion and love. • Healers and Protectors: Cayce’s philosophy often suggests animals can act as guardians, with their presence aiding in the spiritual and emotional growth of their human companions. In essence, this article summarizes that Cayce viewed the bond with a dog as a profound, often metaphysical, relationship.” Don’t wanna take anything away from men’s best friends, but we are living in difficult, stressful times and since we know that they react to our emotions, it’s no surprise they’d be reacting more strongly… When I see a pretty girl, have to remember / it's one part she cannery aaa chicanery, one part Tom foolery and that I don't wanna be “Tom.” The pilot hole in the quarter round not because it definitely needs it but because if I break it, it will be one step forward two steps back Don't have an empty mayonnaise jar yet for this assortment of little nails in the condo closet just a Ziploc Make an eye appointment Sure, democracy has been an utter disaster And everything that goes along with it has been a disaster as well And that includes politics, geopolitics, marriage, religion, and other things I don't know if it was prophesied, but I think it has led to these Dire Straits I'm not sure, of course, but I wonder if it's related to the infinite incomprehensible cycles of God And his Multiverse Sure democracy allows things to turn upside down, topsy-turvy Ying and yang and yang and yang The natural order becomes irrelevant when a majority can tell the mature minority how it's going to be, and that minority has to enforce the will of the majority upon itself, and it's people at the barrel of a gun The logic and reason of that majority which makes sense to them, and for them is then imposed on the minority The catastrophic results and ramifications can only be reversed That noble minority reasserting its rights, hopefully peacefully, but in any event and usually unfortunately not that way The lion May the lion may lie down with the lamb, but it won't allow the lamb to call the shots In the long run anyway The ignoble's of our history, including the lengths of Alexander Hamilton, and Abraham Lincoln had facilitated such things, including control via big government Universal suffrage, pure democracy enable these schemes to rob a noble minority, a foolish one of its rights security is guaranteed by that big government that turns into tyranny instead, what's the majority will accept the minority we won't For all our faults and foibles, we still have greater wisdom which isn't to say that the majority is not also wise, but they are even more foolish than we are The leaders of the majority no matter who they are pander to childlike peoples the minority This republic should not be appeared democracy. It was not set up to be, and that has

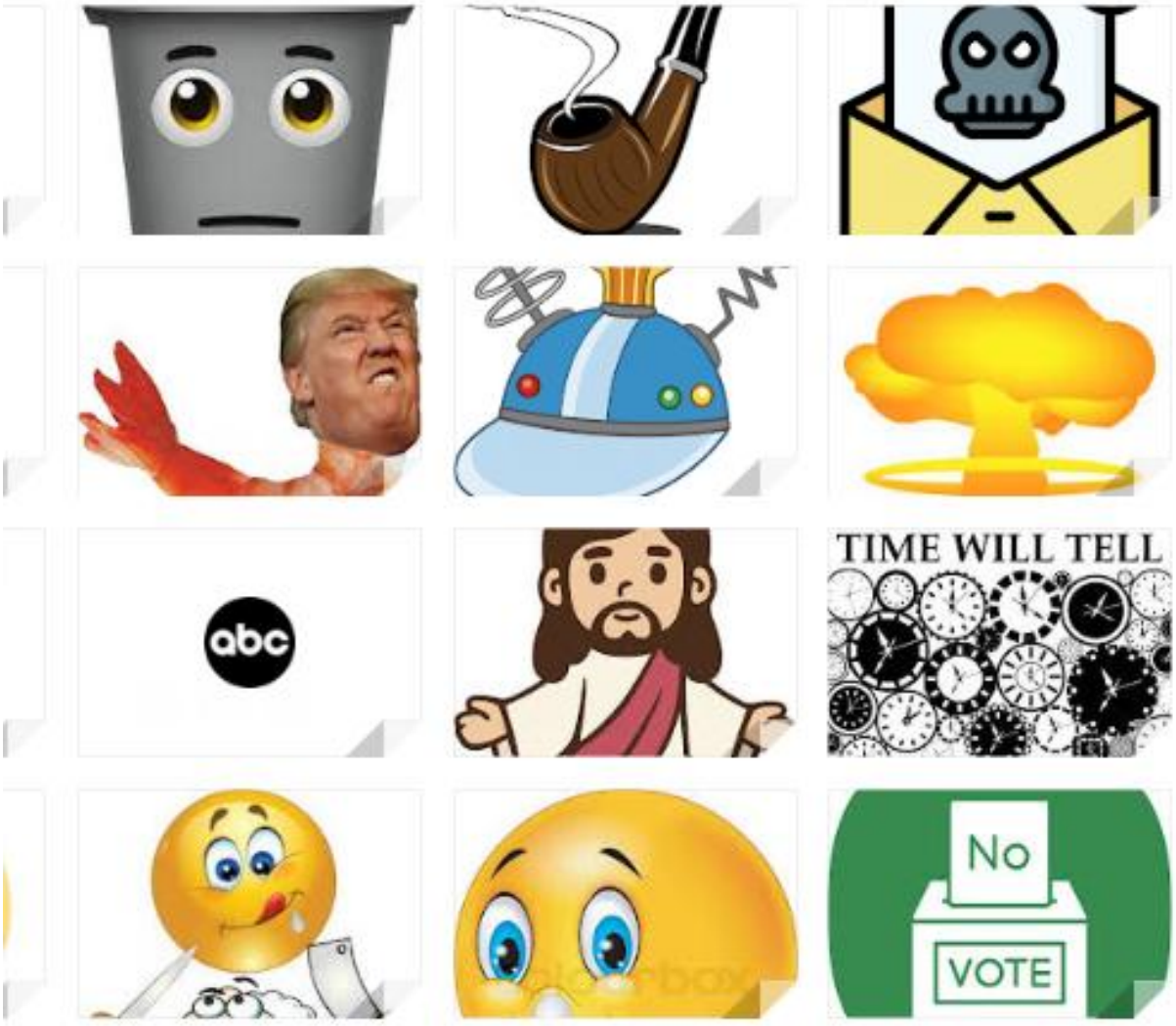
been. It's downfall where we go from here. God only knows. The week should not rule the strong and the lamb should not rule the lion Two great subversives…Alexander Hamilton, and Abraham Lincoln , proponents of big government I like the taste of cashews better but walnuts are supposedly better for you and I'm better able to control how many I eat. They're satisfying enough. I hated them when I'm a kid, but now I like them, especially in the form of butter. We're at Walmart to look for a toy boat… My hat is on the wet floor,my umbrella is nowhere to be found, my pee cups gone, the pharmacy drug delivery man is banging on the window, asking me to move forward a few feet,anf I'm in the car with no fob, but on the bright side, I have a secondary pick up and the car is so fogged up, but I'll have privacy. Friends wanna stay here but I want only family so they say we're unfriendly and stuff like that So does that mean we're not true friends or does it mean that they're expecting more than they deserve because they aren't that good a friend at least not to me I want only family to share this two bedroom and two bath condo and even if we got a three bedroom three bath I'd feel the same way And then we get to the point of will I even have any friends eventually or will I die first or will they die first and it doesn't matter because we all die eventually Today Robin talked about Pickleball friends who have a rental and some friends just dropped in on them expecting to stay and they are bugging in a one bedroom that's baloney that's not privacy. That's no vacation. Is that an example of kindness, charity, etc. or somebody taking advantage of you? It might be either or neither Meanwhile, it's almost dinner time, but I wanna take a nap When you're three months from 70 these are the way you feel about some things We love best anyway, and I'm happy to share our humble boats with Whether or not this stuff ever gets read or understood is a little consequence. I'm putting it down there and it will be there for half an eternity unless there's an earthquake, giant flood, or the lakes. We went to the Renaissance fair two days ago and the lady referred to Trump as that orange idiot meanwhile, we're in day four of the war with Iran and insult lies are flying as fast as missiles on both sides Yesterday I'm pretty sure I saw a gigantic laser weapon being taken to Eglin down the boulevard on a flat big truck. What else could it be? It sure looked like the ones I've seen on YouTube. Is for shooting down missiles and drones. Next step might be for missiles and drones to be laser equipped to shoot down laser weapons that are shooting at them. And to shoot at other targets I like what George Washington said in the farewell address, but if it conflicts with God's plans, then it's probably irrelevant. He was just a player too in the grand scheme of things. You don't love and are willing to do everything for our grandchildren and children because we want our line to continue but that's important to us, but what's equally important is for them to experience life we want that too. We want that badly very much. I almost wanna cry when I think about that surgeon talking me into cutting the second tendon on my bicep He was no Sanford Kunkel, but did it really help or did it hurt? All I know is now it cramped up when I hold Louis on the left arm. And was it just for him to make an extra thousand dollars or am I blowing this out of proportion? Tea will also be a place they

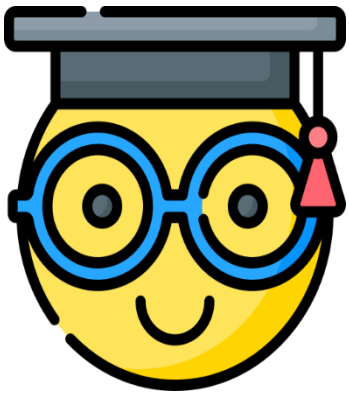
serve I ND to plant bags Mount T next to sermon IND will be another place to plant things I'm glad that Robin allowing me to do that "" or at least being very nice about it In the other rooms, I hear door slamming. It's the little boys and it's a privilege to have them here, even if they close a ruckus. It's a nuclear family. I love most. But swimming today seemed to help as do the rubber band exercises the rest of them I'm not so sure American contract is exactly that a contract it's sealed with a ring and a kiss and a woman takes it very seriously because she will have enormous responsibility. If she bear children the man doesn't understand that until much later in life if at all. It's not a privilege to have non-family guests and even to have some family gifts would not be a privilege. Will the American peeps; accept request vote for or finally demand that we nuke “our enemies” aka the OG’s, if gas and groceries get too expensive? % Some will. The true geniuses have names like Einstein, not Smith or Wang, although there are a few among the ladder too aaa latter two. The Chinese commemorate aaa can memorize phonebook, which is a form of genius, but when it comes to “creativity”, they are a bit behind the signs aaa steins and even dismiss aaa the Smiths. That being said the Chinese and Smiths have quantitative advantages when it comes to intelligence because there are 1 billion of each while the skies aaa steins may be able to field 10 to 15,000,000 worldwide. The OG is increasingly rolling out Max A. - you know what that means “U.S. Troops Were Told Iran War Is for “Armageddon,” Return of Jesus Advocacy group reports commanders giving similar messages at more than 30 installations in every branch of the military… Defense Secretary Pete Hegseth at the Fellowship Foundation’s Feb. 5, 2026, prayer breakfast, falsely claimed that America was founded as a Christian nation. (Screengrab / C-SPAN video.) A combat-unit commander told non-commissioned officers at a briefing Monday that the Iran war is part of God’s plan and that Pres. Donald Trump was “anointed by Jesus to light the signal fire in Iran to cause Armageddon and mark his return to Earth,” according to a complaint by a non-commissioned officer. From Saturday morning through Monday night, more than 110 similar complaints about commanders in every branch of the military had been logged by the Military Religious Freedom Foundation (MRFF). The complaints came from more than 40 different units spread across at least 30 military installations, the MRFF told me Monday night. The MRFF is keeping the complainants anonymous to prevent retribution by the Defense Department. The Pentagon did not immediately respond to my request for comment. One complainant identified themselves as a non-commissioned officer (NCO) in a unit currently outside the Iran combat zone but in Ready-Support status, deployable at any time. The NCO said they were Christian and emailed the MRFF on behalf of 15 troops, including at least 11 Christians, one Muslim, and one Jew. (Full email printed below.) The NCO wrote to the MRFF that their commander “urged us to tell our troops that this was ‘all part of God’s divine plan’ and he specifically referenced numerous citations out of the Book of Revelation referring to Armageddon and the imminent return of Jesus Christ.” Defense Secretary Pete Hegseth has enshrined

evangelical Christianity at the uppermost levels of the U.S. military, airing monthly prayer meetings throughout the Pentagon. Last year, the Pentagon confirmed to me that Hegseth attends a weekly White House Bible study. It's led by a preacher who says God commands America to support Israel. Monday's email from the NCO said that their commander's remarks "destroy morale and unit cohesion and are in violation of the oaths we swore to support the [C]onstitution." MRFF President and Founder Mikey Weinstein, a veteran of the Air Force and the Reagan White House, told me that since the U.S. and Israel attacked Iran early Saturday morning, the MRFF has been "inundated" with similar complaints: These calls have one damn thing in freaking common; our MRFF clients [service members who seek MRFF aid] report the unrestricted euphoria of their commanders and command chains as to how this new "biblically-sanctioned" war is clearly the undeniable sign of the expeditious approach of the fundamentalist Christian "End Times" as vividly described in the New Testament Book of Revelation. Many of their commanders are especially delighted with how graphic this battle will be zeroing in on how bloody all of this must become in order to fulfill and be in 100% accordance with fundamentalist Christian end of the world eschatology. Weinstein cited constitutional and Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ) prohibitions against injecting religious beliefs into official military instruction or messaging. He said, "Any military members seeking to take advantage of their subordinates by advancing their blood-soaked, Christian nationalist wet dreams upon the flames of this latest non-Congressionally sanctioned attack against Iran, should be swiftly, aggressively and visibly prosecuted." Weinstein added that the MRFF receives similar complaints about Christian eschatology — end-of-the-world theology — "whenever this shit blows up with Israel in the Middle East." After the Oct. 7, 2023, Hamas attack on Israel, for instance, the MRFF reported a complaint about an Air Force commander who said at a briefing that, "[T]he war between Israel and Hamas has all been foretold by the Book of Revelation in the Gospel of Jesus Christ and no-one can do anything about that." After 9/11, Pres. George W. Bush referred to the American "crusade" against terrorism, evoking the ancient clashes between Christian crusaders and Muslims. Bush's language was seen as potentially inspiring Muslims to take up arms against the U.S., if it proclaimed itself a Christian army waging war on Islam. French foreign minister Hubert Vedrine said, "One has to avoid falling into this huge trap, this monstrous trap" set by al Qaeda with the 9/11 attacks. Bush dropped the term "crusade." While Christian nationalism has simmered in the military for decades, Hegseth has ended even the pretense of official intolerance for it. Trump, too, has cast himself as a champion of Christian exceptionalism, embedding it within divisions of the executive branch. As I revealed last year, Hegseth sponsors the weekly White House Bible study that preaches support for Israel. Some Christians claim biblical prophecy requires Israel to exist for Jesus to return. But Hegseth's Bible study leader, preacher Ralph Drollinger, teaches that the reason to support Israel is that God still blesses

Israel’s allies and curses Israel’s enemies, even though Israel killed Jesus (this smear, the historic root of antisemitism, has been rejected by every major religion). After Israel’s attack on Iran last year, Drollinger dedicated two weeks of lessons to preaching support for Israel. His lessons went out to White House cabinet members and members of Congress even as Israel, too, was lobbying for U.S. engagement. Hegseth has also initiated monthly prayer sessions, most recently featuring Doug Wilson, the far-right Christian nationalist. He has also brought in other preachers from his personal circle, rejecting any attempt at making the meetings ecumenical. Hegseth himself also speaks at these meetings, proselytizing his personal religious beliefs. “This is … I think, exactly where we need to be as a nation, at this moment,” Hegseth reportedly said, “in prayer, on bended knee, recognizing the providence of our lord and savior Jesus Christ.” While the MRFF historically has been able to get the Pentagon to swat down Christian incursions into the military, the Trump administration is openly disdainful of military norms and law. It remains to be seen whether and how wholesale Christianization of the Iran war will be opposed by officials inside the Pentagon, or political and legal advocates for secular values outside it. JONATHAN LARSEN MAR 02, 2026” Thanks to the zs and OGs around the world, muscle aaa Muslim nations, which historically have been relatively fair to the gs have “evolved” into anti disease aaa zs. Simultaneously America, which was founded on freedom of religion, among other things, has he gone aaa evolved into a Z.Nation. % 144 There are people who are brutal by nature, brutal by nurture brutal by injury or brutal by what they call necessity. Maybe they are all redeemable, but I wouldn’t trust any of them. Fox News for the Christian Zionist narrative, Bloomberg for the Jewish Zionist narrative… India, Australia and probably lots of other countries for more truthful information Oh very young What will you leave us this time You're only dancing on this Earth for a short while And though your dreams may toss and turn you now They will vanish away like your daddy's best jeans Denim Blue fading up to the sky And though you want him to last forever You know he never will (You know he never will) And the patches make the goodbye harder still Oh very young What will you leave us this time There'll never be a better chance to change your mind And if you want this world to see a better day Will you carry the words of love with you Will you ride the great white bird in together And though you want to last forever You know you never will (You know you never will) And the goodbye makes the journey harder still Oh very young What will you leave us this time You're only dancing on this Earth for a short while Oh very young What will you leave us this time”… Cat Stevens


P
urge to obsess over you


abc
TIME WILL TELL
No
VOTE



They will bomb you in the name of God as fast as anyone else will. There shouldn't have been a class action "" lawsuit against all men via democracy, both sexes when married should control the fruit of their labor, so it will in some cases advantage, the man and others the woman and other things should be taken into consideration, like childbirth and child rearing, but not to access as has happened On the box, Mötley Crüe I'm driving into Pike Township to drop recyclables off at the bin. It's kind of nice not having to worry about going by Purdy Street to see what those knuckleheads have left laying around. And having to worry about a $2500 fine because of their Idiocracy I wish Esther; luck Driving away, I see some geese which I would refer to as big ducks Returned the Roku to Walmart the package had been opened and it didn't work anyway tried to return to carbon monoxide detectors to Lowe's, but found out they weren't from there. I'll look for the receipt and try to return them

to wherever I got them which is probably Walmart but at Lowe's I did pick up a 2' x 4' American flag marked down from 20 to 5 dollars and a 50 pound bag of play sand marked down 75% courtesy of Tom the nice guy that works there also said hello to Carol nice old gal yes send it. On the box, Like a Stone Audioslave The Bluetooth goes back back-and-forth from my smart watch to my smart phone, both of which aren't too bright For all that, I've blessed and all that I've wrong Audioslave send it Shoe thrown at me by a mean old man get my dinner from the garbage can the stray cats Shoe thrown at me by a mean old man get my dinner from the garbage can the stray cats On the property line, I think I see Rocky or another cat. He's got a full winter coat. He me It will come in handy today Get out of the car with my hands full and noticed that my zippers down and so is the tailgate on the truck, but the 55 gallon bag will be reused not refused like wanted to say It's funny how good lighting is so important for old guys who are walking around so we don't trip but dim light according to Gerry's dad is important when you're selling raincoats or something Thinking about the tragedy of rape culture, which occurs in all societies to some extent, but in some more than others, but it might have something to do with a couple of things one is that since time in MEMORIAL, those men who forced themselves on females the most produced the most offspring, unfortunately perpetuating, rape, culture, and on the other hand The other aspect, which is also unfortunate but less avoidable I think is that in order for a species to perpetuate itself one sex, or the other or both have to have a strong propensity to try to reproduce People like me require a well lit room we don't do well in the dark at all be walking or driving or anything else Also thinking about how slow can you go and how that might help avoid trips and falls Including trips to Falls, a.k.a. Niagara, etc., Victoria, blah blah Maybe you should mention this, but I will. I'm thinking about that YouTube video that I never watched called. It's the vagina. I think that would explain some things but as usual the title itself gives you some insight into what it's about last night. We're at Pickleball shoes had a good time playing with the gang. And I know why I'm thinking about that video as I cleaned the bathroom The female compulsion for cleanliness Actually, obsession might be a better word And it reminds me of all this product sold for women with names like carefree Also remind me of the theory of penis envy which women can address better than me, but it makes me think they're frustrated because of the extra care required with their lady parts, beautiful magnificent, and essential as they are they do require the little more than us hours And it goes without saying that some people don't even want you to talk about these things Certainly not in front of the children… it may not be jealousy, and the lady comedian's youtube called "It's the Vagina" may address it? Anyway, between as someone said about " monthly oil changes", not being able to pee in a cup on a road trip, the way the ladies watch baby boys in the bathtub and things I'd rather share only with the Man upstairs, there seems to be something like frustration, or worse when it comes to women and privates… It's a world full of secret most of them unnecessary

It's a world full of secret most of them unnecessary That video by the female comedian is probably a wealth of information and not just the problems of hygiene, etc. but also about the vaginas effect on world history now and forever in the past it is what wars are fought over what's your digs face might've launched 1000 ships, but you know what has launched even more There's no reason not to say it you know what is the girl downstairs the vagina that's what men lives often revolve around whether they know it or not not all of us But a great many of us who either ponder about it out, loud consciously or subconsciously and unconsciously It's inexorably connected to what Steve Martin in the jerk referred to as his special purpose I remember when I was about nine or 10 I would pray, dear Lord please forgive me for all the bad things I did yesterday and the day before and the day before and the day before and I go on for a minute or two I must've stopped eventually maybe I figured I'd covered myself back to day one, but I also have to take into account that I've never been taught how to pray that wasn't really a subject at our house or our church I am going back to the religion of my ancestors in Europe starting probably in the 900s or so they became Christian maybe even earlier and in the Middle East even earlier until the Muslim invasion and many of them converted I suppose they felt like they had to I remember my dad saying with the Muslim invasion came they killed everyone. I know that's an exaggeration, but that was his impression at least what he told me. We had a good time playing can't say at Pickleball Sue and George's yesterday. Also was encouraged by curiosity about religion and politics. I hope it continues in that Vein they are smart people most Americans are except we have been dumb down to get into that some other time. The lakes of Hegg South Trump and Mike Huckleberry hound are what stands in the way and the average American who thinks his eternal salvation depends on doing whatever the city it's tell them to do who are under the hospices of the IDF and Epstein and Massage, is what stands in the way we'll see what happens Those forces along with their cohorts in the heavens with the small gees in front of them, and they're claims are a powerful force, but Americans and elsewhere in the world. Our allies might see the light and the follow the sons of life not the sons of darkness. Talk about lawns being mowed A haircut like may have never been seen on this planet Robin doesn't want PBS to text me directly. She wants to be on the thread that was an interesting turn of events. I'm pretty sure that it all had to do with trying to save souls and nothing else. Last night at the party, the guys and I were talking about the psychology of drivers and driving and this texting issue, which didn't develop into anything whatsoever reminds me of another psychological conundrum Going back to an earlier subject, females of 1 million species have been treated badly "" since Time a memorial and it's not his humans look at dolphin behavior during sex. It's been compared to gang rape. And they are among the most intelligent of mammals What does that tell us if anything about my behavior and biological imperatives and the nasty aspects there of Maybe nothing or maybe a lot So I share your indignation about this, but I would say save the flowery talk for

another day And it's something that separates us from the higher mammals like dolphins that we can police ourselves. I don't think they can or do. We both may agree that we want Jesus to return and these things may be necessary… However, what comes next may be something else. % hammers, anvils & rods of iron. I do not stand with Trump and Hegseth…. They are war pigs… I think.% One's a roger, one's a dodger To me me a double take is looking before you leave aaa leap - looking twice and as I get older and balance, gets a little trickier, I need more light in the room and I need to open my eyes wider every once in a while - that's a double check hopefully it prevents Christian, but I am not a fundamentalist Christian, and as far as I know the founding documents of our nation don't require me to be one. "America goes not abroad, in search of monsters to destroy"… President, John Adams "According to the video, President Abraham Lincoln played a central role in transforming the American economic system by signing two pieces of legislation nine months apart. First, he signed the Homestead Act on May 20, 1862, which promised 160 acres of land to citizens (7:32-7:45). Subsequently, on February 25, 1863, he signed the National Currency Act, which established the first national banking system designed to finance the Civil War through federal debt (8:42-9:01)"… The 7th Hertz YouTube Just unliked an Audra Miller video "Oops I did it again" because I think Britney does it better % 522M views # "Oops, you think I'm in love, that I'm sent from above I'm not that innocent"… Songwriters: Rami Yacoub / Martin Sandberg "To summarize, the North Magnetic Pole's movement has shifted from a record-breaking "sprint" to an unprecedented slowdown: • Speed & Direction: After accelerating to a peak of 55 km/year in the 2010s, the pole has significantly slowed to approximately 35 km/year as of late 2025 and 2026. It continues to move from the Canadian Arctic toward Siberia. • The Cause: This shift is a "tug-of-war" between two magnetic patches in Earth's outer core. The Siberian lobe is currently stronger than the weakening Canadian lobe, pulling the pole toward Russia. • Navigation Impact: Because compasses follow this shifting point, scientists must regularly update the World Magnetic Model (WMM) to keep GPS, aviation, and military navigation accurate. • No Imminent "Flip": While the field is weakening, experts say there is no evidence of an imminent magnetic reversal (where North and South swap), which typically takes thousands of years to occur. • • Smithsonian Magazine +11 Do you want to see a map of the pole's path over the last century?"… safari AI. I'm Courage aaa discouraged from Colin, aaa calling the little boys; hooligans, Scalawags, scandals, ratscallions, etc. and it's probably a good idea so I'm trying to abide -they are terms of endearment but can be misunderstood and could have LAX aaa ill effects if they are % guess I can add it to all the things I'm not supposed to say or do

. Been back from Florida for six days and a new routine is emerging instead of watching channel channel 8. There's a new team "" / secondly not watching YouTube as much on TV as on my phone, since finding the "summarize video" feature where you can watch a 20 minute video in one minute... allows more time for music videos. Tyler says he's an auditory person. I'm visual and enjoying the lineup shake up going on amongst the local news channels - they're getting prettier thank goodness cause they were going downhill... should I apologize? We're spanked "" for being attracted to younger women, but older women do their very best to look like younger women. What's the deal? Don't leap into action, unless life or limb are in danger, it might be better to slowly get up and correct the child aka' how slow can you go.' This gives the adult time to thoughtfully respond instead of hastily reacting , and it does the same for the child. It allows both minds to engage and process what's going on instead of just eliciting what might otherwise be a counterproductive "muscle reaction." It can diffuse a volatile situation, lead to a peaceful resolution, promote understanding and teach patience... Get up slowly and deliberately, potentially allowing time for both parties to think instead of immediately triggering instinctive "flight or fight" thoughts and emotions" aka how slow can you go? The same applies to potentially negative spousal and adult interactions that's are triggered by loud, alarming or shrill voices. In general, I think Muslims don't believe in freedom of religion. They are at least as extreme, maybe more extreme than all but the most fundamentalist Christians. In my opinion, neither are "in line" with the founding father's beliefs about freedom of relating aaa religion. Compared to AI, a human mind doesn't have the same bandwidth to compete intellectually, nor is it backed and bolstered by huge data centers but it has a God connection and can receive wisdom injections that AI may not. Siri and AI are getting stupider all the time and since we keep hearing such great things about them, I can only imagine that it is AT&T and/or Apple trying to force me to buy a new thousand dollar phone by downgrading my service unless I pay to upgrade it... A problem is that our brains work differently and we both think ours work best There were apparently several if not more men named Jesus there's power in that name and they all wanted it. Apparently, they knew it. Does the 10 second rule apply when your towel falls on the bathroom floor? Or when I drop a pill Saw the teenybopper girls getting into their car hold enough to drive anyway probably and thought to myself as I got out of the elevator. I walked in and smelled the perfume. I'll bet a lot of hair went down that drain today. Got the car top carrier put on and most of my stuff inside and a lot of ours. I'm only bleeding in one spot not bad. If they're all like that, like she said, then I'd rather admire them from afar I think the reason some people like to drive on the highway is because it involves problem-solving, timing,

speed, anticipation, stuff like that That's one reason anyway competition might be another Also, the hierarchy of it key is in Hyundai seem to be the lowest run on the ladder, their climbers, though they speed like everyone else Audi drivers Mercedes Beamer's have earned a reputation for similar behavior. I think they have bills to pay. And then there are folks driving older cars, even beaters, but they're not all who you think they are And then there's self-importance we're all self-centered and some of us think where jet fighters We're in a chariot of the gods People as you approach them, tend to speed up we don't wanna be passed Sure, crocs are a bit like clown shoes How many people do you know with the lick of sense probably a lot how many do you know that are using it not as many Plant persimmons check on ginseng March 15, 2026 heading to church came back from Florida yesterday on the box Dave Matthews Band ants marching Gas gauge is almost in the red have to get it right after church before going to Lowe's to look for more discounted concrete to fill the suck hole at Salt Creek Been driving the Lexus for a month and a half. I have to adapt back to the Cherokee. I've already made a mistake with the cruise control and I'm trying not to make mistakes in other safety related or radio related areas. Certain things are backwards, like the long the lock on off switch and the volume button on the radio Regarding working with the boys, I can either sacrifice my cartilage for them to make a few bucks in remodeling construction, etc. or they can learn new skills and make bigger bucks and we can all keep our cartilage with global trade Arrive at church at 9:02. She said it starts at 8:45. The church is going to Jamaica to help put a roof on the Jamaican church and as I leave church and buy gas, there are several African men in a van selling shoes, piles and piles of shoes. It looks like a Third World nation not what I like. You have one side say that conservation is a scam on American and foolishness, and the other that says it's their religion or at least act that way A.k.a., if we don't do it, we're all gonna die! You can tell when a YouTube channel has gone click bait and sold out military come summary just added merchandise. That's one sign. It's a sure one to be sure. Back on Bloomberg Brama is BSing the audience with her usual yarns... she needs a spinning Jenny On Bloomberg ticker dollar point disappoints investors, and starmer of the UK says he will not follow Trump's order to send forces to the Persian Gulf / rent crude is 103 W. Texas intermediate has a $97 handle Never aaa ever notice that the word dramatic rhymes with the word dramatic aaa Germanic Henrietta, I don't want to appear snarky... Lisa Abramowitz Jonathan Farrell's been going with the two day growth the beard for a long time. Our pastor just started it. The guy at Hightown church has been doing it for a long time too along with his tight pants and fancy clothes... does it mean street cred? On X Brendan Carr head of the FCC broadcasters at a running hoaxes in news distortions also known as as a

fake news. Have a chance now the correct course before their license renewals come up is that a promise or a threat? Remember, there will always be something. Your partner will complain about so don't rush don't hurry. It only leads to problems injuries falls, and other disasters. My spouse and I are a lot alike, but we do have some key differences and we're willing to compromise on many things, but there are probably a couple things or even a few that neither one of us wants to or possibly is even willing to compromise on, and the thing is, these are things that conflict with each other but somehow we've made it through... and

God willing we will keep making it through We might be knuckleheads by nature or nurture aka it could be our uprising aaa upraising . It could even be in our DNA, but we can overcome it unless we don't try... many of us don't and some never will. % on the box I'll fly away Dennis Quade like a Mountain Railroad Dennis Quaid, Maria Lambert, not my

mama's broken heart When the Bible and another aaa Mother nature agree, I usually agree with them. % man-made - or not? What's with all this chitchat? "... a steady conversation Just a bunch of hot air"... hounds mouth "When was Kool-Aid invented? - Kool-Aid was invented in 1927 by Edwin Perkins in Hastings, Nebraska. Originally a liquid concentrate called "Fruit Smack," Perkins developed a method to remove the liquid to create a powder, reducing shipping costs and naming it "Kool-Ade" (later changed to Kool-Aid). It was initially launched in six flavors: Grape, Lemon-Lime, Cherry, Orange, Raspberry, and Strawberry"... AI % Preps been drinking it forever "If we are going to build something that's strong, we must protect it... the first wall is prayer... the fourth is spiritual vigilance .., fifth is guard the unity /when people are scattered they become vulnerable division weakens defense, unity multiplies strength... build with a sword in one hand and a tool in the other ...walls without watch men are invitations... children slept soundly because the watchmen are diligent... many cities are not conquered by armies they are conquered by sleeping watchmen"... Bishop Hylton - look up the part of transcript that says "Truth is relative".,, he's describing the enemy, which to me sounds like Hollywood etc I only hear "peace on earth good will to man on Christmas" but thousands are dying Nehemiah 13:19 "When evening shadows fell on the gates of Jerusalem before the Sabbath, I ordered the doors to be shut and not opened until the Sabbath was over. I stationed some of my own men at the gates so that no load could be brought in on the Sabbath day." Nehemiah 4:17-18 "Those who built on the wall, and those who carried burdens, loaded themselves so that with one hand they worked at construction, and with the other held a weapon. Every one of the builders had his sword girded at his side as he built. And the one who sounded

the trumpet was beside me.” Do we need homo or breakfast aaa Erectus or just nutrition and exercise or both? % lots of things Ba da da da Bomba ... words are dead ... da da da da da Bomba 12:53... rounds up to 13 “In this world there’s no such thing as Santa aaa chance Nicholas. This is how it’s meant to be ... You have to make life.” - Four Letters of Love “This video outlines the provocative theory that the four Gospels were not written by eyewitnesses, but were instead fabricated decades later by the Roman Empire as a political tool to unify a fractured empire. The narrator argues that these texts merge Jewish tradition with Greco-Roman mythology to establish legitimacy for Roman authority. Here are the main points supporting this argument: • Silence of Early Sources: Paul the Apostle, the earliest writer, never quotes a Gospel or mentions specific narrative details like the empty tomb (1:12-1:36). • Language and Context: The Gospels were written in Greek, the language of the empire, rather than the Aramaic spoken by Jesus and his followers (1:52-2:18). • Mythological Parallels: The stories mirror earlier Greco-Roman myths of divine men like Hercules and Mithras (2:19-2:54). • Political Timing: The Gospels appeared after the destruction of the Temple in Jerusalem (70 CE), with narratives that suspiciously shift blame for Jesus's death away from Rome and onto the Jews (2:55-3:31). • Editing and Canonical Choices: The text shows signs of heavy editing, and the final four canonical Gospels were selected by Constantine and the Council of Nicaea for political reasons (3:32-4:19). The video concludes that Christianity was engineered by Rome to control the population through guilt, fear, and obedience, rather than being a record of historical truth (6:12-7:37)”... @sacred logic YouTube channel “According to the video, the 144,000 were sealed by angels to receive protection during the tribulation judgments (3:50-4:19). During this time, they functioned as Jewish believers who were radically consecrated to God, following Jesus wherever he went and refusing to compromise with the false religious system of the beast (14:02-14:10, 25:10-25:35). Furthermore, the speaker suggests their mission included proclaiming the gospel to the nations while bearing the name of the Father as a shield against the Antichrist's forces (20:43-21:07, 25:20-25:50)”... Grace digital YouTube channel I will listen, and I might say there are other reasonable people with slightly different interpretations do your own diligence? One of the things that Lincoln did right was support the establishment of the country of Liberia... If he

did “What if somebody gave a warrant aaa war and nobody came“... Unfortunately, money, talks... millions walk, and millions die. 35 minutes into the live stream for Ryan’s birthday on 312? 2026. The Miller’s daughter sings Friday. I’m in love... yes! % Brian, Ryan, Sam, and Audra I’m wary of Anglo-Saxon because of the AsSyrian Viking blood worry about Chinese blood because of Angus aaa Ghengis Khan blood wearing aaa worried about Middle Eastern blood because of their perspective aaa genocidal blood and what’s left? Who is the gentle race they speak about in Kashmir who what where - anywhere? I’m for America. I love it or leave it, but the wrong people are being told to leave.... “George Washington did not belong to the Whig party, nor any political party. He is the only U.S. president to remain officially non-partisan throughout his entire presidency, intentionally avoiding party affiliation, which he warned against in his 1796 farewell address. The American Whig Party did not emerge until the 1830s”... ai The nervous system contributes to pleasure and to pain so Maybe you wouldn’t want too many sensory receptors in the birth canal or labia because child birth is painful enough already, so over the eons, might nerve endings have “migrated” mostly to the clitoris and its environs? Could an abundance of them in those areas be why women can achieve orgasms via vibrators but stimulating the clit and the surrounding region? In males the nerve endings seem more evenly and generally distributed throughout the genital area. Is the female organism different than the male one? Women can have several orgasms in a row just minutes apart, while depending on age, ken aaa men typically need to recharge for hours or days. A “successful” male orgasm “ends” ejaculation, and as far as I know female organism r don’t. Males need time to refill their reservoir... women don’t. Me thinks male and female organisms are somewhat different in feeling, nature and “thought process” % things I’ve heard or read about both male and female sexuality range from obvious to shocking . # do your own research . Lilly got his show three 1426 comments “For many of us it was real, and there was no other choice. Our businesses were shut down. Our communities flooded with illegals, election stolen beds aaa Feds or not - many of us truly believed it was our only hope”... at HPROCULUS 1996. “ women, blacks and gays, believe it”... @not allowed to be George Washington played an important role in history and Trump may too. If you were able to transport them in time and put them in each other’s places, what might be the results? % Still have a king? “This video features author and historian Raymond Ibrahim discussing the long-standing, often conflict-ridden historical relationship between the West and the Islamic world, arguing that modern Western nations have forgotten or misinterpreted this

history. Ibrahim highlights how the vast majority of the Middle East and North Africa was originally taken through conquest, a reality he feels is ignored by modern immigration policies (0:12 - 0:26).Key Doctrines and Historical Patterns: (16:03 - 21:00) • Hostile Creed: Ibrahim argues that Islam is not just a religion but a coherent political system that he describes as violent and intolerant toward non-Muslims, rather than seeking coexistence (16:03 - 16:21). • Jihad: He defines jihad as a doctrine of holy war against infidels, which has historically been a driving force for conquest (20:18 - 20:56). • Phases of Conflict: Ibrahim outlines a strategic phase system where Muslims may act peacefully when outnumbered (as in Mecca) but switch to offensive warfare when stronger (in Medina) (34:25 - 34:53). • Demographic Change: He warns that encouraging high fertility rates among Muslims in Europe is a form of demographic conquest (28:02 - 28:18).Historical Examples and Lessons: (1:16:05 - 1:25:10) • Spain's Reconquista: Ibrahim uses the 700-year history of Spain, conquered in 711 and retaken in 1492, as a microcosm of this conflict, arguing that historical narratives often whitewash this violent past (1:16:05 - 1:17:26). • Christian Response: He notes that Christians at the time often interpreted these losses as divine punishment for immorality within their own society (1:50:45 - 1:50:53). • Fake History: Ibrahim contends that the modern narrative of "white man bad, everyone else a victim" is distorted history that ignores centuries of Islamic conquests and slav”... Raymond Ibrahim (on Tom Bilyeu’s YouTube) “Early life and education (Raymond) Ibrahim was born in the United States to Coptic immigrants from Egypt.[3] He is fluent in Arabic and English. Ibrahim studied at California State University, Fresno, where he wrote a master's thesis under Victor Davis Hanson on the Battle of the Yarmuk. Ibrahim also took graduate courses at Georgetown University's Center for Contemporary Arab Studies and studied toward a PhD in medieval Islamic history at Catholic University.[4]”... Wikipedia “Thomas Jefferson (1743–1826), the third president of the United States and principal author of the Declaration of Independence, did not leave many direct statements specifically about Islam. However, there are several important things we know about his views and interactions with the religion. 3M 1. Jefferson owned and studied a Quran In 1765, Jefferson purchased a two-volume English translation of the Quran by George Sale. • The book is known today as the The Koran. • It is preserved in the Library of Congress. Jefferson studied the text while he was a law student. His interest appears to have been scholarly and legal, especially to understand different religious traditions and legal systems. 3M 2. Jefferson supported religious freedom—including for Muslims Jefferson’s most significant statements about Islam appear when he discussed religious liberty. When advocating religious freedom in Virginia, Jefferson argued that civil rights should not depend on religious belief—even if the belief was unpopular. This idea is reflected in the Virginia Statute for Religious Freedom (1786), which he authored. In debates surrounding the law, Jefferson suggested that religious freedom should apply to: • Christians • Jews • Muslims •

even atheists The principle was that government should not privilege one religion over another. 3. Muslims were used as a test case for tolerance In political debates of the time, Jefferson and others sometimes referenced Muslims as an example of how broad religious freedom should be. For example, supporters of religious liberty argued that even a "Mahometan" (the old European term for Muslim) should have equal civil rights. This reflected Jefferson's broader philosophy: Religious belief is a matter between a person and their God, not the state. 4. Context: The Barbary Wars Jefferson's presidency was also shaped by conflicts with the North African states known as the First Barbary War (1801–1805). These states were part of the Barbary Coast, under influence of the Ottoman Empire. Important point: The conflict was not framed by Jefferson as a religious war against Islam, but rather as a dispute over piracy and tribute payments demanded from American ships. In summary: • Jefferson studied the Quran and took Islam seriously as a religion and legal tradition. • He argued that Muslims should have the same religious freedom and civil rights as Christians or Jews in the United States. • His main focus regarding Islam was religious liberty, not theological criticism. Interesting historical note: Jefferson's Quran from 1765 was used in 2007 when Keith Ellison, the first Muslim elected to the United States Congress, took his ceremonial oath. If you want, I can also show you: • Actual Jefferson quotes mentioning Muslims (some are fascinating), or • What the Founding Fathers in general thought about Islam ... Here are documented quotes and statements connected to Thomas Jefferson that reference Muslims (then often called "Mahometans") or imply religious freedom for them. 1. Equality of civil rights regardless of religion From debates related to the Virginia Statute for Religious Freedom (written by Jefferson, passed 1786): "Our civil rights have no dependence on our religious opinions any more than our opinions in physics or geometry." This statement was meant to apply to all religions, including Muslims. 2. Religious freedom even for Muslims and Jews Jefferson explained the scope of the statute in his autobiography: "The protection of opinion was meant to be universal... the Jew and the Gentile, the Christian and Mahometan, the Hindoo and infidel of every denomination." This clearly shows Jefferson believed Muslims should have equal protection under the law. 3. Muslims and public office During ratification debates about the Constitution, Jefferson's allies defended the idea that even non-Christians could hold office under the United States Constitution. Jefferson supported the principle later embodied in Article VI, which states: "No religious

Test shall ever be required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the United States." This meant a Muslim could legally hold public office. 3M 4. Jefferson describing universal religious liberty In a letter discussing the statute: "The legitimate powers of government extend to such acts only as are injurious to others." Meaning: belief itself—including Islamic belief—should not be regulated by government. 3M 5. His Quran Jefferson owned and studied the Quran: • The Koran • Purchased in 1765. His copy is preserved today at the Library of Congress. 3M Key takeaway: Jefferson did not leave many direct theological comments about Islam, but his writings consistently show that Muslims were included in the religious freedom he believed the United States should guarantee. 3M If you want, I can also show you a very interesting letter Jefferson wrote about Islam and the Barbary States during the First Barbary War—it's one of the rare places where Islam is discussed in a geopolitical context... Several American Founders mentioned Islam or Muslims when discussing religious freedom or international politics. Their comments range from philosophical support for tolerance to critical views shaped by conflicts with the Barbary States. 3M Quotes and Views from Early American Founders on Islam George Washington Washington rarely wrote directly about Islam, but he strongly supported religious liberty for all groups. In a 1784 letter discussing workers for his estate: "If they are good workmen, they may be from Asia, Africa, or Europe; they may be Mahometans, Jews, Christians of any sect, or they may be Atheists." This shows Washington believed religion should not disqualify someone in society. 3M John Adams Adams had a more critical view of Islamic empires, especially during negotiations with the Barbary States. In a 1786 letter describing a meeting with the ambassador of Tripoli: "The Ambassador answered us that it was founded on the laws of their Prophet... that it was written in their Koran that all nations who had not acknowledged their authority were sinners..." Adams reported this explanation as justification for attacks on American ships. These disputes eventually led to the First Barbary War. 3M Benjamin Franklin Franklin strongly supported religious tolerance, including for Muslims. In a famous statement about freedom of religion he wrote: "Even if the Mufti of Constantinople were to send a missionary to preach Mohammedanism to us, he would find a pulpit at his service." This referred to the Mufti of the Constantinople (capital of the Ottoman Empire). Franklin was arguing that religious liberty should allow even Islamic preaching in America. 3M Thomas Jefferson Jefferson explicitly included Muslims when describing the reach of religious freedom in the Virginia Statute for Religious Freedom: "The Jew and the Gentile, the Christian and Mahometan, the Hindoo and infidel of every denomination." This meant government protection should apply equally to

Muslims. 🇲 Key Historical Context When the founders mentioned Islam, they were usually discussing two issues: 1. Religious liberty in America They used Muslims as a test case for how broad freedom should be. For example: • Could a Muslim hold office? • Could Islam be practiced freely? The answer under the United States Constitution was yes, because it bans religious tests for office. 🇲 2. Conflicts with North African states American ships faced piracy from the Barbary States: • Tripoli • Tunis • Algiers This eventually led to the First Barbary War (1801–1805). Some founders' negative comments about Islamic governments came from this geopolitical conflict, not purely religious debate.

🇲 Overall historical consensus: Most founders believed Islam should be legally tolerated in the United States, even if they personally disagreed with it or were in conflict with Muslim governments abroad. 🇲 If you'd like, I can also show you something most Americans have never heard about: • the very surprising statement about Islam in the 1797 Treaty of Tripoli (approved unanimously by the U.S. Senate)... The Statement About Islam in the Treaty of Tripoli One of the most discussed early American references to Islam appears in Article 11 of the treaty signed during the presidency of John Adams between the United States and Tripoli. The famous passage The treaty states: "The Government of the United States of America is not, in any sense, founded on the Christian religion; as it has in itself no character of enmity against the laws, religion, or tranquility of Mussulmen..." The treaty was: • Negotiated under George Washington's administration • Ratified unanimously by the U.S. Senate in 1797 • Signed by President John Adams 🇲 Why this statement was included The purpose was diplomatic reassurance. The United States wanted Muslim states in North Africa to understand that: • America was not a Christian crusader state • It had no religious hostility toward Islam This was important because European powers had fought centuries of religious wars with Muslim empires such as the Ottoman Empire. American leaders wanted to avoid being seen as part of those conflicts. 🇲 Important historical debate Historians point out several nuances: • The treaty was written largely by diplomat Joel Barlow. • The Arabic version used in Tripoli may not contain the exact Article 11 wording, which has led to debate among historians. • Even so, the English version was officially ratified and published by the U.S. government. 🇲 What it shows about early American policy Combined with writings by Thomas Jefferson and Benjamin Franklin, the treaty reflects a key founding principle: The U.S. government was intended to be religiously neutral, allowing citizens of any religion—including Muslims—to live freely under

the law. ✅ In short: The Treaty of Tripoli reassured Muslim states that the United States was not founded as a religious state hostile to Islam. If you want, I can also show you something fascinating: the very first Muslim known to live in early America—and how Muslims were present even during the founding era”... ChatGPT I am a Christian probably more so than most of the founding fathers or at least the most famous children aaa of them, but I am not as much a “”Christian“ as my fundamentalist friends. % “actor and portrayer”... Neil Pert/Shakespeare, Is it Trump’s role to usher in the “end of the world as we know it?” is it possible to avoid? Or is it the dream or hallucinations of a crazy old man in Patmos or quantum physics/God showing him the unchangeable future? What’s more compatible and what’s less compatible radicals lamb aaa Islam and fundamentalist Christianity, or liberal Islam and liberal Christianity would the first two be constrained by mutually assured destruction I rather doubt it... not to mention not a humanism aaa not a yahooism Life’s full of surprises may your yours be mostly good. Most are unable to escape their past statements upbringing programming, mostly nurture, but also nature, even when “the rubber meets the road.” The cargosmart car top carrier has a zipper, but it’s all plastic. It’s a little chilly and a little cheap. It reminds me of the YouTube teaser this morning showing the kink in the large intestine. It said poop can become like cement in there. Well, this zipper’s also stuck on a corner . 🤐 Problem is some women want to be looked at and some Don’t, and we don’t know which is which that’s what gets us in trouble My American wife she’s Anglo Saxon, which means English dramatic aaa germanic I think read about her... 💕 Doug’s Dad: Robert Max Obituary Robert R. Max Community Leader Robert R. Max of Summit, N.J., passed away peacefully in his sleep on August 17, 2020, at the age of 97. He served numerous public service organizations for more than 60 years. He was president of the New Jersey State Association of Jewish Federations and the Jewish Historical Society of New Jersey. He was president of Temple Sinai in Summit and president and co-founder of Congregation Beth Hatikvah in Summit. Vice-president of United Jewish Federation of MetroWest, N.J., and vice-chairman of United Jewish Appeal, he also served as associate general chair of State of Israel Bonds of MetroWest, N.J., where he received the David Ben Gurion Service Award, and he was a member of the New Jersey-Israel Commission. He was a member of the Jewish Community Foundation's Lester Society. An

endowment in the name of Robert and Shirley Max was established at Drew University. In Summit, Mr. Max chaired special gifts and allocations for United Way, was president of the Junior High School PTA, and treasurer of the Free Public Library. With his wife, Shirley, he created the Max Foundation at Ohio University, their joint alma mater, to promote understanding among interfaith and ethnic groups. He had been president of Phi Epsilon Pi Fraternity and the Hillel Foundation at Ohio University. He was honored in 2008 by the Jewish Historical Society of New Jersey with its Lasting Impressions Award for his 60 years of leadership in the Jewish community. He and his wife Shirley were honored by Congregation Beth Hatikvah in Summit in 2009 for their roles as founders, with a dedication of the lobby of the congregation in their names. Creative by nature, Mr. Max founded and led as president several businesses: LR Communication Systems, Computer Action Learning, and the non-profit Retirement to Renewal/Center for Change. He was also vice-president of Daughters of Israel Geriatric Center and co-chaired the Union County Advisory Council on Aging and the Senior Legislative Issues Coalition. A European Theater combat veteran of World War ll, Mr. Max was an escaped prisoner of war/slave laborer and received the Purple Heart with an Oak Leaf Cluster, three Campaign bronze battle stars, and the New Jersey Distinguished Service Medal with oak leaf cluster for ground combat. He spoke frequently to schools and organizations about Nazi atrocities during his experiences in slave labor, speaking to thousands of children in recent years. He also appeared in numerous television interviews. Mr. Max authored "Power Writing," a training course for executives in the U.S., Europe and Asia, numerous articles on his war experiences and, as an ASCAP member, popular music including music and lyrics for the official album of the Bat Masterson television program. In his 90s, he became a published author with the publication of his memoir, "The Long March Home". There is a permanent exhibit honoring his life at the NJ Historical Society in Newark. A documentary film was recently completed about his story and will be released soon. In November of 2019, Mr. Max celebrated his third Bar Mitzvah, a rare accomplishment, surrounded by family and friends. He married Shirley (Biller) in 1948, and they enjoyed 67 wonderful years together until her death in 2015. They had two children, Wendy (Robert Siegel) and Douglas, and five grandsons: Tayson, Kyler, and Zarek Siegel and Xander and Emerson Max. A third child, Norman, passed away at an early age. There will be a service where members of the greater community can pay their respects, albeit virtually, on Sunday, August 30, at 7 p.m. at Zoomlink: Topic: Bob Max Funeral Service Time: Aug 30, 2020 07:00 PM Eastern Time (U.S. and Canada) Join Zoom
Meeting zoom.us/j/94641346759?pwd=RzEyaG84c014NHNpRHA5N3YrTTBxdz09 Meeting ID: 946 4134 6759 Passcode: 270362 Contributions in his memory may be made to the Jewish Historical Society of NJ in Whippany, N.J., or to Congregation Beth Hatikvah in Summit, N.J. Arrangements were by J. L. Apter Memorial Chapels of Dover....(877)APTERNJ

To plant trees in memory, please visit the Sympathy Store. Published by The Star-Ledger on Aug. 27, 2020. “Robert Max Roberts (Mirsky)(1889 - d.) the patriarch of the Roberyd ass aaa family that controls NBC TV, its news reporting and its propaganda and its programming. Brian L. Roberts His grandson is Chairman and CEO of Comcast Corporation: The Roberts family owns special voting shares that give them major voting power, allowing them to maintain control of Comcast. ✅ Simple breakdown • Comcast → owns NBCUniversal → owns NBC • Largest investors: Vanguard, BlackRock, State Street • Control: Roberts family (via voting shares) ABC • Network: ABC • Parent company: Disney General Entertainment Content • Ultimate owner: The Walt Disney Company 🏧 CBS • Network: CBS • Parent company: CBS Entertainment Group • Ultimate owner: Paramount Global 🏧 FOX • Network: Fox Broadcasting Company • Parent company: Fox Corporation 🏧 Key takeaway Just four corporations control the biggest U.S. broadcast networks: • Comcast → NBC • The Walt Disney Company → ABC • Paramount Global → CBS • Fox Corporation → FOX These companies also own movie studios, streaming services, news channels, and sports networks, so their influence extends far beyond traditional TV. Here’s who owns the major U.S. cable news channels and the corporations behind them. 📰📺 🏧 Fox News • Channel: Fox News • Parent company: Fox Corporation Fox Corporation was created in 2019 after 21st Century Fox sold many of its assets to The Walt Disney Company. The company is controlled by the Rupert Murdoch family. 🏧 CNN • Channel: CNN • Parent company: Warner Bros. Discovery CNN was originally founded by Ted Turner in 1980. Today it’s part of Warner Bros. Discovery, formed after the 2022 merger between WarnerMedia and Discovery, Inc.. 🏧 MSNBC • Channel: MSNBC • Parent company: NBCUniversal • Ultimate owner: Comcast MSNBC started as a joint venture between Microsoft and NBC in the 1990s, but NBCUniversal later bought Microsoft’s stake. 🏧 Big picture Most major U.S. television news outlets belong to just three giant media companies: News Channel Parent Company Fox News Fox Corporation CNN Warner Bros. Discovery MSNBC Comcast (via NBCUniversal) These same companies also own movie studios, sports networks, and streaming platforms, which means a relatively small number of corporations control a large share of U.S. media. 🏧 If you want, I can also show you something interesting: the 6 companies that controlled about 90% of U.S. media a few years ago—and how that number has shrunk even more. It’s one of the biggest media consolidation stories in history. Over the past few decades, most U.S. media has

consolidated into a small group of giant corporations. Around 2012, analysts often pointed to six companies controlling about 90% of U.S. media. Since then, mergers have reduced the number even further. 🇼 The “Big 6” media companies (around 2012) 1. Comcast • Owned NBCUniversal, NBC, MSNBC, CNBC, Universal Pictures 2. The Walt Disney Company • Owned ABC, ESPN, Pixar, Marvel Studios, Lucasfilm 3. News Corporation (later split) • Controlled Fox Broadcasting Company, newspapers, and other media under Rupert Murdoch 4. Time Warner • Owned CNN, HBO, Warner Bros. 5. Viacom • Owned MTV, Nickelodeon, Paramount Pictures 6. CBS Corporation • Owned CBS, Showtime 🇼 What it looks like today (after mergers) Several huge mergers changed the landscape: • Viacom and CBS Corporation merged → Paramount Global (2019) • Time Warner merged and later became part of Warner Bros. Discovery (2022) • Most of 21st Century Fox was bought by The Walt Disney Company (2019) Major media giants today • Comcast • The Walt Disney Company • Warner Bros. Discovery • Paramount Global • Fox Corporation 🇼 Key takeaway: A very small number of corporations control most major TV networks, film studios, streaming platforms, and news channels in the U.S. Who are the people or families that control the media giants A number of powerful families or founders still have major influence or control over the biggest U.S. media corporations—often through special voting shares or large ownership stakes. Here are the most important ones. 🇼 1. The Roberts Family • Controls: Comcast • Media assets: NBCUniversal, NBC, MSNBC, Universal Pictures Key figure: • Brian L. Roberts – Chairman and CEO The Roberts family maintains control through super-voting shares even though Comcast is publicly traded. 🇼 2. The Murdoch Family • Controls: Fox Corporation • Media assets: Fox News, Fox Broadcasting Company Key figure: • Rupert Murdoch (founder) • His son Lachlan Murdoch now runs Fox. The Murdoch family trust holds the controlling voting power. 🇼 3. The Redstone Family • Controls: Paramount Global • Media assets: CBS, Paramount Pictures, MTV, Nickelodeon Key figures: • Sumner Redstone (built the empire) • Shari Redstone (current controlling shareholder) They control Paramount through National Amusements, the family holding company. 🇼 4. The Disney Leadership (No single family owner) • Company: The Walt Disney Company • Media assets: ABC, ESPN, Marvel Studios, Lucasfilm Key figure: • Bob Iger (CEO) Unlike some others, Disney is mostly controlled by

institutional investors rather than a single family. 3️⃣ 5. Warner Bros. Discovery Leadership • Company: Warner Bros. Discovery • Media assets: CNN, HBO, Warner Bros. Key figure: • David Zaslav (CEO) This company is mainly controlled by large institutional shareholders rather than a single family. 3️⃣ Simplified view Media Company Family / Person with Major Control Comcast Roberts family Fox Corporation Murdoch family Paramount Global Redstone family Disney Institutional investors Warner Bros. Discovery Institutional investors Here are some of the most influential individuals in modern global media, especially those who built or controlled major television networks, studios, and news empires. These people shaped much of what the world watches and reads. 3️⃣ Rupert Murdoch • Founder of News Corporation and Fox Corporation • Built a global media empire including Fox News and many newspapers. Rupert Murdoch is considered one of the most powerful media figures in modern history. 3️⃣ Walt Disney • Creator of The Walt Disney Company • Built one of the largest entertainment companies in the world. Walt Disney helped pioneer the global entertainment industry. 3️⃣ Ted Turner • Founder of CNN, the first 24-hour news network. Ted Turner revolutionized television news in 1980. 3️⃣ Sumner Redstone • Built the media empire that became Paramount Global. Sumner Redstone controlled companies such as CBS and Paramount Pictures. 3️⃣ Brian Roberts • Chairman and CEO of Comcast. Brian L. Roberts expanded Comcast into a media giant by acquiring NBCUniversal. 3️⃣ Bob Iger • Long-time CEO of The Walt Disney Company. Bob Iger oversaw major acquisitions including Marvel Studios, Lucasfilm, and 21st Century Fox assets. 3️⃣ David Zaslav • CEO of Warner Bros. Discovery. David Zaslav now oversees media assets such as CNN, HBO, and Warner Bros.. 3️⃣ Mark Zuckerberg • Founder of Meta Platforms. Mark Zuckerberg controls platforms like Facebook and Instagram, which influence news distribution worldwide. 3️⃣ Larry Page & Sergey Brin • Founders of Google. Larry Page and Sergey Brin created the platform that dominates how people find news online, along with YouTube. 3️⃣ Jeff Bezos • Founder of Amazon and owner of The Washington Post. Jeff Bezos has influence in both media and technology.

✅ Key insight: Traditional TV and news networks are largely controlled by a handful of corporations, while tech companies now control how information spreads online. A small group of giant investment firms are among the largest shareholders in many major media and technology companies at the same time. These firms manage money for pensions, retirement funds, ETFs, and mutual funds, so they end up owning pieces of thousands of companies. The "Big Three" asset managers 1. BlackRock • One of the largest asset managers in the world (over $10 trillion in assets managed). • Major shareholder in companies such as: • Comcast • The Walt Disney Company • Warner Bros. Discovery • Paramount Global • Fox Corporation • Meta Platforms • Alphabet Inc. (Google) CEO: Larry Fink 2. Vanguard Group • Another massive asset manager (about $8–9 trillion managed). • Often the largest shareholder in many companies. • Owns large stakes in: • Comcast • The Walt Disney Company • Warner Bros. Discovery • Meta Platforms • Alphabet Inc. 3. State Street Corporation • Another global asset manager (about $4 trillion+). • Famous for operating the SPDR ETFs. • Also a top shareholder in most major media and tech companies. CEO: Ronald O'Hanley Why they appear everywhere These firms manage index funds and retirement investments (like 401(k)s). When people invest in funds that track indexes such as the S&P 500, the funds automatically buy shares of many large companies—including media companies. So the ownership structure often looks like this: Investors (millions of people) ⬇ Investment funds (Vanguard, BlackRock, State Street) ⬇ Media companies (Disney, Comcast, Fox, etc.) ✅ Important point: These investment firms usually do not directly run media companies. They hold shares on behalf of investors, while executives and controlling families typically run the companies. If you want, I can also show you something very interesting: a simple visual-style map of how just about 10 corporations control most global media, streaming, movies, and social media platforms. It makes the whole system much easier to understand." - ChatGPT Not that it matters to anyone but me, but I'm fine with America being a "Christian nation", if that's what the productive members of society want - if there's still separation of church and state, and it's led by visionaries like the founding fathers instead of greedy war pigs, as imo it is today, the founding fathers were greedy too... aka they were human but they also were visionaries of a different and better type. They were ostensibly Christians but the key

founders were not fundamentalists. % “No more kings!? We have tile floor and laminate floor in the condo. If you drop a bottle on the laminate floor, you’ve got a chance that it won’t break because the bottles probably harder than the laminate. A thin wall glass might break as well. Any bottle dropped on the tile floor because of equal hardness and terminal velocity a.k.a. that darn gravity again Ron Israel USA war in a nutshell. I hope they reach a peaceful agreement and get that oil flowing and stop killing each other peace on earth Goodwill towards man, but I wonder if that’s what’s in the cards?% we all do better when we do better. We have human instinct, a.k.a. lost aaa lust colliding with moral teachings, a.k.a. Bible, etc.. which tell us to resist those urges… For many it’s a tough row to home… and therein lives the rub. “The phrase “Peace on Earth, goodwill toward men” comes from the Bible, specifically the Christmas story in the Gospel of Luke. • It appears in Gospel of Luke 2:14 in the New Testament of the Bible. • According to the story, angels announce the birth of Jesus to shepherds and say: “Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, goodwill toward men.” This occurs during the narrative of the birth of Jesus Christ in Bethlehem. Translation note The familiar wording “peace on earth, goodwill toward men” comes from the King James Version (1611). Many modern translations render it slightly differently, closer to the Greek meaning: “Peace on earth to those on whom His favor rests.” In short • Origin: The Bible • Specific source: Luke 2:14 • Speaker in the story: Angels announcing the birth of Jesus If you want, I can also explain how the Greek wording changed the meaning in modern translations—it’s a surprisingly interesting little controversy. ”… ChatGPT Yes—this is a fascinating translation issue in Gospel of Luke 2:14 that slightly changes the meaning of the famous line “peace on earth, goodwill toward men.” The Two Different Translations 1. Traditional wording (King James Version) The King James Version translates the verse as: “Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, goodwill toward men.” This sounds like a universal message—peace and goodwill for all humanity. 3️⃣ 2. Modern translations Many modern Bibles translate it closer to the earliest Greek manuscripts: “Glory to God in the highest heaven, and on earth peace to those on whom his favor rests.” or “Peace among those with whom He is pleased.” 3️⃣ Why the Meaning Changed The difference comes from a single Greek word ending in the phrase: • εὐδοκία (eudokia) – meaning goodwill • εὐδοκίας (eudokias) – meaning of goodwill / of favor Early manuscripts of the New Testament mostly contain the genitive form (eudokias). That changes the sense from: • Peace to all people to • Peace to people who receive God’s favor 3️⃣ Why the King James Version reads differently When the Desiderius Erasmus compiled the Greek text used for the King James Version, he relied on later medieval manuscripts, which had the wording that produced: “goodwill toward men.”

Later discoveries of older manuscripts (like those from the Codex Sinaiticus and Codex Vaticanus) supported the alternative reading used by modern translations. 3M The Practical Difference Both convey a similar idea, but with different emphasis: “The phrase “Pray for the peace of Jerusalem” comes from Psalm 122, verse 6 in the Book of Psalms. It is a call for believers to pray for the well-being, security, and prosperity of Jerusalem, a city sacred in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Here is the verse (KJV): “Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee.” — Psalm 122:6 Many people use this verse as a reminder to pray not only for the city itself but also for peace among all who live there and throughout the region. 🙏 A simple prayer inspired by the verse: Heavenly Father, We pray for the peace of Jerusalem. May there be safety within its walls and peace among its people. Bring wisdom to leaders, comfort to those suffering, and reconciliation where there is conflict. Let Your peace dwell in Jerusalem and spread throughout the world. Amen. If you’d like, I can also show you: • the full Psalm 122, • the Hebrew meaning behind the verse, or • why Jerusalem is so important in biblical prophecy... Version Meaning “Goodwill toward men” Peace offered broadly to humanity “Peace to those with whom He is pleased” Peace for those who receive God’s favor Here is the original Greek text from Gospel of Luke 2:14 in the New Testament: Δόξα ἐν ὑψίστοις Θεῷ, καὶ ἐπὶ γῆς εἰρήνη ἐν ἀνθρώποις εὐδοκίας. Let’s break it down word-by-word. Greek word Literal meaning Δόξα (Doxa) Glory ἐν (en) in ὑψίστοις (hypsistois) the highest / highest places Θεῷ (Theo) to God καὶ (kai) and ἐπὶ (epi) upon / on γῆς (ges) earth εἰρήνη (eirēnē) peace ἐν (en) among ἀνθρώποις (anthrōpois) people / humanity εὐδοκίας (eudokias) of favor / good pleasure Very literal translation Putting those pieces together gives something like: “Glory in the highest to God, and on earth peace among people of His favor.” This is why many modern translations say: • “Peace among those with whom He is pleased” • “Peace to those on whom His favor rests” 3M The grammar detail that caused the debate The key word εὐδοκίας (eudokias) is in the genitive case, which means “of favor” or “of goodwill.” If the word were εὐδοκία (eudokia) instead, it would mean simply: “goodwill toward men” That tiny one-letter difference (ς) changed how the sentence is interpreted. 3M A neat historical detail When shepherds hear this line in the story, it is spoken by a multitude of angels announcing the birth of Jesus Christ near Bethlehem. Because the line is poetic and rhythmic in Greek, many scholars think it was probably an early Christian hymn or liturgical chant that Luke the Evangelist preserved in his gospel. 3M ⭐ Fun fact: The Greek phrase “δόξα ἐν

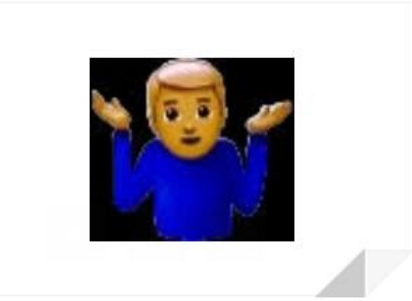
ὑψίστοις” (Glory in the highest) later became the basis for the Christian hymn Gloria in Excelsis Deo, which is still sung in many churches today. 3️⃣ If you want, I can also show you how this verse was translated in Latin, which shaped Western Christianity for over 1,000 years. It’s another interesting twist in the story. The Greek verse from Gospel of Luke 2:14 was translated into Latin in the late 4th century by Jerome when he created the Vulgate. The Latin Version Jerome translated the verse as: Gloria in altissimis Deo et in terra pax hominibus bonae voluntatis Word-for-word meaning Latin Meaning Gloria Glory in altissimis in the highest Deo to God et in terra and on earth pax peace hominibus to people bonae voluntatis of good will Literal translation “Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace to people of good will.” 3️⃣ Why this mattered historically For over 1,000 years, the Vulgate was the main Bible used in Western Christianity by the Catholic Church. Because of that Latin phrase “bonae voluntatis”, the verse was often understood as: • peace to people who have good will • or people who seek God This interpretation influenced Christian theology and Christmas liturgy for centuries. 3️⃣ Connection to a famous hymn The opening words “Gloria in altissimis Deo” became the basis for the ancient church hymn: • Gloria in Excelsis Deo This hymn has been sung in Christian worship since at least the 4th century and is still used today in many churches during Christmas.

3️⃣ Interesting linguistic chain The same verse passed through three major languages that shaped its meaning: 1. Greek – original text in the New Testament 2. Latin – Jerome’s Vulgate 3. English – translations like the King James Version Each step introduced slightly different nuances, which is why we sometimes hear: • “Goodwill toward men” • “Peace to people of good will” • “Peace to those on whom His favor rests” 3️⃣ If you want, I can also show you something really interesting: why many historians believe the angels’ words were originally written like a three-line poem in Greek. It changes how the verse is read. ”... ChatGPT “This video from Breaking Points highlights shocking new revelations regarding the death of Jeffrey Epstein, specifically focusing on potential cover-ups by prison guards and new allegations involving Donald Trump. Epstein Prison Guard Cover-Up Allegations: (0:00 - 5:39) • Inmate Testimony: An inmate housed in the same unit told the FBI he overheard guards discussing covering up Epstein's death just minutes after the commotion began (0:53-1:07). • Suspicious Activity: A female guard, Tova Noel, was revealed to have Googled "latest on Epstein in jail" just 40 minutes before his body was discovered (3:12-3:30). • Mysterious Payments: Documents show Noel received

nearly $12,000 in cash deposits leading up to and after Epstein's death, and was allegedly seen on surveillance near his cell (4:42-5:16). New Trump Allegations: (5:41 - 13:35) • Released Documents: The Justice Department released previously withheld FBI interviews with a woman claiming she was sexually assaulted by Trump and Epstein in the 1980s when she was a minor (6:26-6:50). • Credibility Concerns: While Krystal notes the FBI interviewed the accuser four times and her story matches certain verifiable biographical details regarding Epstein in South Carolina (8:14-9:50), Saagar expresses skepticism about the Trump timeline, arguing Epstein was not wealthy enough or connected to Trump in 1984 as claimed"... Breaking Points YouTube 3/11/26 "One of Jeffrey Epstein's prison guards googled the sex predator minutes before he was found dead — and also made a mysterious $5,000 cash deposit 10 days before the predator's jail-cell suicide, new Department of Justice documents reveal. Tova Noel was one of the two Metropolitan Correctional Center workers accused of falsifying records to say they checked on Epstein throughout the night before his Aug. 10, 2019, suicide. The guards were fired but criminal charges against both were later dropped."...One of Jeffrey Epstein's prison guards googled the sex predator minutes before he was found dead — and also made a mysterious $5,000 cash deposit 10 days before the predator's jail-cell suicide, new Department of Justice documents reveal. Tova Noel was one of the two Metropolitan Correctional Center workers accused of falsifying records to say they checked on Epstein throughout the night before his Aug. 10, 2019, suicide. The guards were fired but criminal charges against both were later dropped. Tova Noel is a former correctional officer who worked at the Metropolitan Correctional Center in New York City. Why she became widely known Tova Noel gained national attention in 2019 after the death of Jeffrey Epstein, who died while in federal custody at the jail. • Epstein was found dead in his cell on August 10, 2019. • The death was ruled a suicide by hanging. • Noel and another guard, Michael Thomas, were the officers assigned to watch Epstein that night. Allegations against the guards Federal prosecutors said the officers: • Failed to perform required inmate checks every 30 minutes. • Falsified prison records to say they had done the checks. • Were allegedly browsing the internet and sleeping during parts of the shift. Because of this, they were charged with federal conspiracy and falsifying records. What happened to the case In 2021, prosecutors reached a deferred prosecution agreement with Noel and Thomas: • They admitted to falsifying records. • They avoided jail time. • They agreed to 100 hours of community service and cooperation with investigators. The criminal charges were then dismissed after the agreement was completed. Why the case was controversial The situation fueled widespread debate and conspiracy theories because: • Epstein was a high-profile inmate with powerful connections. • Several security cameras were reportedly malfunctioning. • Guards failed to follow standard monitoring procedures. If you want, I can also explain: • the timeline of the night Epstein died, • the full list of failures at the jail, or • the major

conspiracy theories people discuss about the case.”,,, ChatGPT “AI has been competing against the world’s best chess players for decades, and today AI is far stronger than any human grandmaster. The turning point came in the late 1990s. 3️⃣ Famous AI vs Grandmaster Matches 1. Deep Blue vs. Garry Kasparov (1997) • Event: Deep Blue vs. Kasparov 1997 rematch • Result: Deep Blue won 3.5–2.5 • Significance: First time a computer defeated the reigning world champion in a match under tournament conditions. This moment is often seen as a historic milestone for artificial intelligence. 3️⃣ 2. Deep Fritz vs. Vladimir Kramnik (2006) • Result: Computer won 4–2 • Famous moment: Kramnik blundered mate-in-one in Game 2, shocking the chess world. 3️⃣ 3. AlphaZero vs. Stockfish (2017) • Created by DeepMind. • AlphaZero learned chess from scratch and defeated Stockfish convincingly. • It introduced a more human-like, strategic style with sacrifices and long-term positional play. 3️⃣ How Strong Modern Chess AI Is Modern engines like: • Stockfish • Leela Chess Zero have ratings far above humans. Approximate ratings: • Top human grandmasters (like Magnus Carlsen): ~2850 • Top chess engines: 3500+ equivalent This means even the best human players cannot realistically beat modern engines in a fair match. 3️⃣ Today’s Reality Instead of competing against AI, grandmasters now use engines as tools for: • opening preparation • analyzing games • discovering new strategies In fact, the strongest chess form today is “centaur chess” (human + computer working together). 3️⃣ ✅ Bottom line: • Humans dominated chess for centuries. • In 1997, AI first beat the world champion. • Today, AI is vastly stronger than any human player. 3️⃣ If you’d like, I can also show you the most beautiful AI move ever played in chess (Move 37 from AlphaZero) — many grandmasters called it almost artistic. ”... ChatGPT

What's
The
DEAL?



Need
a
Apologize

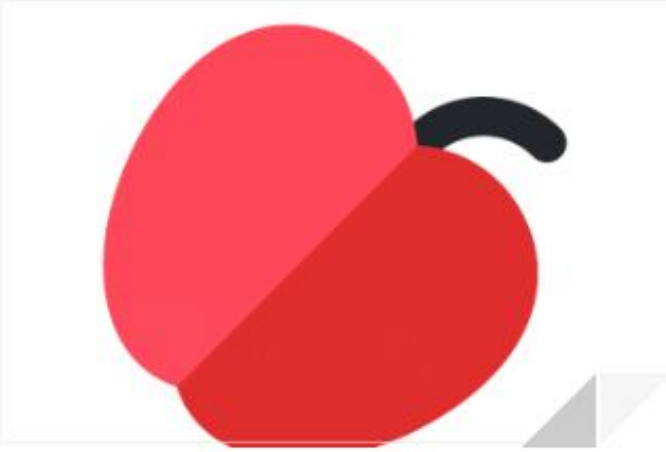
We the People

Oops-
I did it
Again

KEEP
GOING!

Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump
are totally destroying the terrorist regime of Iran, militarily, economically,
erwise, yet, if you read the Failing New York Times, you would incorrectly
t we are not winning. Iran's Navy is gone, their Air Force is no longer, mis
nes and everything else are being decimated, and their leaders have bee
ed from the face of the earth. We have unparalleled firepower, unlimited
munition, and plenty of time - Watch what happens to these deranged
mbags today. They've been killing innocent people all over the world fo
years, and now I, as the 47th President of the United States of America
killing them. What a great honor it is to do so! Thank you for your atten
his matter. President DONALD J. TRUMP
11k Likes
3/13/26
ELAS

shutterstock.com · 2446848607



YOU GREEDY
BASTARD